

# RSPO PRINCIPLE AND CRITERIA PUBLIC SUMMARY REPORT

| □ Initial Assessment                          |   |
|---|---|
| ☑ Annual Surveillance Assessment (2_2)        | ) |
| ☐ Recertification Assessment (Choose an item. | ) |

**☐** Extension of Scope

# Client Company Name / Parent Company: PT. Inti Indosawit Subur

Client Company / Parent Company Address:
Jl Palembang Kav. 35 – 37, Jakarta Pusat 10230, DKI Jakarta, Indonesia

Certification Unit:

PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui I Palm Oil Mill

Location of Certification Unit: Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency, 28382 Riau Province, Indonesia

Date of Final Report: 24/09/2023



| TABLE of CONTE | NTS I  | Page No |
|----------------|--|---------|
| Section 1: 9   | Scope of the Assessment  | 3       |
| 1.             | Company Details  | 3       |
| 2.             | Certification Information  | 3       |
| 3.             | Other Certifications   | 4       |
| 4.             | Location(s) of Mill & Supply Bases   | 4       |
| 5.             | Description of Supply Base   | 5       |
| 6.             | Plantings & Cycle  | 5       |
| 7.             | Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (Own Certified Scope)                                | 6       |
| 8.             | Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (from other certified unit(s))                       | 7       |
| 9.             | Summary of Non-Certified Tonnage of FFB (outside supplier – excluded from certification) | ate) 7  |
| 10.            | Summary of Certified Tonnage (MT) (not applicable for ISS)                               | 8       |
| 11.            | Summary of Actual Volume sold  |         |
| 12.            | Independent Smallholders Certified Tonnage / Volume                                      | 10      |
| 13.            | Independent Smallholders Actual Sold Tonnage / Volume                                    | 11      |
| Section 2: A   | Assessment Process   | 12      |
| 2.1            | Assessment Methodology, Programme, Site Visits   | 12      |
| 2.2            | BSI Assessment Team  | 14      |
| 2.3            | Assessment Plan  | 16      |
| Section 3: A   | Assessment Findings  | 19      |
| 3.1            | Multiple Management Units and Time Bound Plan  | 19      |
| 3.2            | Progress of scheme smallholders and/or outgrowers  | 23      |
| 3.3            | Details of Nonconformities   | 29      |
| 3.3.1          | Status of Nonconformities Previously Identified and Observations                         | 32      |
| 3.3.2          | Summary of the Nonconformities and Status  | 34      |
| 3.4            | Stakeholders and previous land owner / user consultation                                 | 35      |
| 3.5            | Impartiality and conflict of interest  | 40      |
| Formal Sigr    | ning-off of Assessment Conclusion and Recommendation                                     | 41      |
| Appendix A     | : Summary of Findings  | 42      |
| Appendix B     | : GHG Reporting Executive Summary  | 226     |
|                | : Location Map of Certification Unit and Supply bases                                    |         |
| • •            | : Estate Field Map   |         |
|                | : List of Smallholder Registered and/or sampled  |         |
| • •            | · List of Ahhreviations  | 233     |



### **Section 1: Scope of the Assessment**

| 1. Company Details  |  |                 |                     |                               |  |  |
|---|--|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| Parent Company  | PT. Inti Indosawit Subur                               |                 |                     |                               |  |  |
| RSPO Membership Number                                      | 1-0022-06-000-00                                       | Membership      | Approval Date       | 6 <sup>th</sup> February 2006 |  |  |
| Address   | Jl Palembang Kav. 35 – 37, Ja                          | akarta Pusat 10 | 0230, DKI Jakarta,  | Indonesia                     |  |  |
| Palm Oil Mill / Group Manager / Estate (Certification Unit) | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Uk                           | ui I Palm Oil M | ill                 |                               |  |  |
| Location / Address  | Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pel                       | alawan Regen    | cy, 28382 Riau Prov | vince, Indonesia              |  |  |
| Website   | www.asianagri.com                                      |                 |                     |                               |  |  |
| Management Representative                                   | Ivan Novrizaldie E-mail Ivan Novrizaldie@asianagri.com |                 |                     |                               |  |  |
| Telephone   | +62 21-2301119   | Facsimile       | +62 21-2301120      |                               |  |  |

| 2. Certification Information            |   |             |                    |       |                            |
|---|---|-------------|--------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Certificate Number                      | RSPO 633774   | Certificat  | te Start Date      | 3     | 30/08/2021                 |
| <b>Date of First Certification</b>      | 01/03/2011  | Certificat  | te Expiry Date     | 2     | 29/08/2026                 |
| Scope of Certification                  | Production of Sustainable Cru   | ıde Palm Oi | (CPO) and Palm K   | erne  | el (PK)                    |
| Visit Objectives                        | Determination of the conformaudit criteria.   | mity of the | client's manageme  | nt sy | stem, or parts of it, with |
|   | <ul> <li>Evaluation of the ability of meets applicable statutory,</li> </ul>                          |             |                    |       |                            |
| Assessment Cycle                        | ☐ Pre-Assessment (Choose  | an item.)   |                    |       |                            |
|   | ☐ Initial Assessment  |             |                    |       |                            |
|   | ☑ Annual Surveillance Assess  | sment (ASA  | 2_2)               |       |                            |
|   | ☐ Recertification Assessment  | (Choose a   | n item.)           |       |                            |
|   | ☐ Scope Extension   |             |                    |       |                            |
| Applicable Standards /                  | RSPO Certification System for   | r P&C and R | SPO ISH 2020       |       |                            |
| Normative Reference                     | ☐ RSPO P&C 2018 for the Pr  | oduction of | Sustainable Palm C | Dil   |                            |
|   | ☑ Indonesia National Interpretation 2020 for RSPO P&C 2018 for the Production of Sustainable Palm Oil |             |                    |       |                            |
| Supply Chain Module                     | ☐ Identity Preserved; ☒ Mass Balance   Mill Capacity   70 MT/hour                                     |             |                    |       |                            |
| ISH certification Phase                 | ☐ Eligibility ☐ Milestone A ☐ Milestone B ☒ Not Applicable  |             |                    |       |                            |
| Is this a remote audit or on-site audit | ☑ On-site audit (Option AI)   | □ On-site   | audit (Option AII) | □ F   | Remote audit (Option B)    |



| 3. Other Certifications     |                |                       |             |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Certificate Number          | Standard(s)    | Certificate Issued by | Expiry Date |
| ID05/65250                  | ISO 14001:2004 | SGS                   | 10/06/2023  |
| EU-ISCC-Cert-DE100-02043123 | ISCC EU        | SGS                   | 02/02/2024  |
| SGS-ID-ISPO-0033            | ISPO           | SGS                   | 21/03/2024  |

| 4. Location(s) of Mill & Supply Bases     |   |                  |                   |  |  |  |
|---|---|------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| Name<br>(Mill / Supply Base / Group       | Location  | GPS Coordinates  |                   |  |  |  |
| Manager / Smallholders)                   |   | Latitude         | Longitude         |  |  |  |
| Ukui-1 POM                                | Ukui Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan<br>Regency, Riau Province, Indonesia         | 00° 13′ 32.09″ S | 102° 5′ 39.84″ E  |  |  |  |
| Ukui Estate                               | Ukui Village, Ukui Sub-District, Pelalawan<br>Regency, Riau Province, Indonesia     | 00° 13′ 32.09″ S | 102° 5′ 39.84″ E  |  |  |  |
| KUD Sumber Makmur<br>(781 smallholders)   | Bukit Gajah Village, Ukui Sub-District,<br>Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province         | 00° 09′ 04.05″ S | 102° 09′ 26.01″ E |  |  |  |
| KUD Bina Usaha Baru<br>(308 smallholders) | Bukit Jaya Village, Ukui Sub-District,<br>Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province          | 00° 09′ 35.06″ S | 102° 06′ 22.05″ E |  |  |  |
| KUD Bakti<br>(224 smallholders)           | Trimulya Jaya Village, Ukui Sub-District,<br>Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province       | 00° 08′ 24.05″ S | 102° 05′ 48.02″ E |  |  |  |
| KUD Karya Bersama<br>(432 smallholders)   | Air Emas Village, Ukui Sub-District,<br>Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province            | 00° 07′ 00.00″ S | 102° 05′ 54.06″ E |  |  |  |
| KUD Sawit Subur<br>(454 smallholders)     | Kampung Baru Village, Ukui Sub-District,<br>Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province        | 00° 09′ 41.01″ S | 102° 03′ 28.06″ E |  |  |  |
| KUD Bina Sejahtera<br>(618 smallholders)  | Lubuk Kembang Sari Village, Ukui Sub-<br>District, Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province | 00° 12′ 06.07″ S | 102° 06′ 17.05″ E |  |  |  |
| KUD Sumber Bahagia<br>(603 smallholders)  | Silikuan Hulu Village, Ukui Sub-District,<br>Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province       | 00° 13′ 55.08″ S | 102° 06′ 30.06″ E |  |  |  |
| KUD Bukit Potalo<br>(247 smallholders)    | Redang Seko Village, Ukui Sub-District,<br>Pelalawan Regency, Riau Province         | 00° 10′ 56.09″ S | 102° 13′ 12.05″ E |  |  |  |
| KUD Usaha Baru<br>(247 smallholders)      | Ukui 2 Village, Ukui Sub-District, Pelalawan<br>Regency, Riau Province              | 00° 08′ 40.06″ S | 102° 10′ 09.00″ E |  |  |  |
| Notes: -                                  |   |                  |                   |  |  |  |



| 5. Description of Supply Base |   |             |                                   |                    |                 |  |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--|
| New Planting Development      | ☑ No (no change in total planted area)  ☐ Yes |             |                                   |                    |                 |  |
| Estate / Smallholders         | Total Planted<br>(Mature +<br>Immature) (ha)  | HCV<br>(ha) | Infrastructure<br>& Other<br>(ha) | Total Area<br>(ha) | % of<br>Planted |  |
| Ukui Estate                   | 3,375   | 118         | 72                                | 3,565              | 94.67           |  |
| KUD Sumber Makmur             | 1,562   | 0           | 0                                 | 1,562              | 100             |  |
| KUD Bina Usaha Baru           | 616   | 0           | 0                                 | 616                | 100             |  |
| KUD Bakti                     | 448   | 0           | 0                                 | 448                | 100             |  |
| KUD Karya Bersama             | 864   | 0           | 0                                 | 864                | 100             |  |
| KUD Sawit Subur               | 908   | 0           | 0                                 | 908                | 100             |  |
| KUD Bina Sejahtera            | 1,236   | 0           | 0                                 | 1,236              | 100             |  |
| KUD Sumber Bahagia            | 1,206   | 0           | 0                                 | 1,206              | 100             |  |
| KUD Bukit Potalo              | 494   | 0           | 0                                 | 494                | 100             |  |
| KUD Usaha Baru                | 494   | 0           | 0                                 | 494                | 100             |  |
| Total                         | 11,203  | 118         | 72                                | 11,393             | 98.33           |  |
| Note:                         |   |             |                                   |                    |                 |  |

| 6. Plantings & Cycle                      |       |                  |         |       |       |          |
|---|-------|------------------|---------|-------|-------|----------|
| Estate / Smallholders                     |       | Age (Years) - ha |         |       |       | Immature |
|   | 0 - 3 | 4 - 14           | 15 - 25 | >25   |       |          |
| Ukui Estate                               | 494   | 1,675            | 19      | 1,187 | 2,881 | 494      |
| KUD Sumber Makmur<br>(781 smallholders)   | 1,032 | 0                | 0       | 530   | 1,562 | 0        |
| KUD Bina Usaha Baru<br>(308 smallholders) | 0     | 472              | 0       | 144   | 144   | 472      |
| KUD Bakti<br>(224 smallholders)           | 392   | 0                | 0       | 56    | 448   | 0        |
| KUD Karya Bersama<br>(432 smallholders)   | 698   | 0                | 0       | 166   | 864   | 0        |
| KUD Sawit Subur<br>(454 smallholders)     | 0     | 0                | 0       | 908   | 908   | 0        |
| KUD Bina Sejahtera<br>(618 smallholders)  | 574   | 0                | 0       | 663   | 1,236 | 0        |



| KUD Sumber Bahagia<br>(603 smallholders) | 0     | 0     | 26    | 1,180 | 1,206  | 0   |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----|
| KUD Bukit Potalo<br>(247 smallholders)   | 0     | 0     | 494   | 0     | 494    | 0   |
| KUD Usaha Baru<br>(247 smallholders)     | 0     | 0     | 494   | 0     | 494    | 0   |
| Total (ha)                               | 3,190 | 2,147 | 1,033 | 4,834 | 10,237 | 966 |

Note: Only Mature area is considered as production area

| 7. Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (Own Certified Scope) |  |  |   |         |  |  |
|--|--|--|---|---------|--|--|
|  |  | Tonnag   | je / year                                       |         |  |  |
| Estate /<br>Smallholders                                     | Estimated last year<br>(Aug 2022 – July<br>2023) |  | Actual<br>(May 2022 – April 2023)               |         |  |  |
|  |  | Previous license period<br>(May 2022-Oct 2022) | Current license period<br>(Nov 2022 – Apr 2023) |         |  |  |
| Ukui Estate  | 78,899   | 42,965.24                                      | 33,941.43                                       | 77,512  |  |  |
| KUD Sumber Makmur  | 22,164   | 7,323.78                                       | 3,671.00  | 6,933   |  |  |
| KUD Bina Usaha Baru  | 16,355   | 8,968.57                                       | 5,804.85  | 16,839* |  |  |
| KUD Bakti  | -  | 333.14   | 264.11  | 701     |  |  |
| KUD Karya Bersama  | 9,243  | 2,692.55                                       | 1,909.68  | 2,957   |  |  |
| KUD Sawit Subur  | 2,216  | 7,272.64                                       | 8,101.00  | 16,266  |  |  |
| KUD Bina Sejahtera   | 12,711   | 8,168.04                                       | 6,817.89  | 11,137  |  |  |
| KUD Sumber Bahagia   | 16,491   | 7,333.31                                       | 6,767.12  | 14,666  |  |  |
| KUD Bukit Potalo   | 10,037   | 6,090.80                                       | 4,765.78  | 9,237   |  |  |
| KUD Usaha Baru   | 9,335  | 5,326.61                                       | 3,921.12  | 9,211   |  |  |
| Total  | 177,451  | 172,4  | 38.65   | 165,495 |  |  |

#### Note:

\*For the forecast of KUD Bina Usaha Baru 27.34 is possible due to the following reasons:

- the actual production for Jan-Dec 2022 is 17,425MT or 28.28MT FFB/Year/Ha.
- most of the area is already replanting (OP 2017)
- Using Topaz seeds (superior seeds from Asian Agri Research)
- companies that carry out management with full managed



| 8. Summary of Certified Tonnage of FFB (from other certified unit(s)) |  |  |   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|
|   | Tonnage / year                                   |  |   |  |  |  |
| Estate /<br>Smallholders  | Estimated last year<br>(Aug 2022 – July<br>2023) | Act<br>(May 2022 -                             | Forecast<br>(Aug 2023 – July<br>2024)           |  |  |  |
|   |  | Previous license period<br>(May 2022-Oct 2022) | Current license period<br>(Nov 2022 – Apr 2023) |  |  |  |
|   |  | Nil  | Nil   |  |  |  |
| Total   | Nil  |  |   |  |  |  |
| Note:   |  |  |   |  |  |  |

| 9. Summary of Non-Certified Tonnage of FFB (outside supplier – excluded from certificate) |  |  |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|
|   | Tonnage / year                                   |  |   |  |  |
| Out growers /<br>smallholders   | Estimated last year<br>(Aug 2022 – July<br>2023) |  | Actual<br>(May 2022 – April 2023)               |  |  |
|   |  | Previous license period<br>(May 2022-Oct 2022) | Current license period<br>(Nov 2022 – Apr 2023) |  |  |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup> Party   |  | 73,827.81                                      | 54,210.27                                       |  |  |
| Total   | 128,038.07                                       |  |   |  |  |
| Note:   |  |  |   |  |  |

| 9A. I | 9A. Monthly Records of Certified and Uncertified FFB Received since the last audit |  |           |                         |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------|--|--|-----------|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| No.   | Month - Year   | Month - Year Volume of FFB from certified supply base (MT) |           | Total FFB/Month<br>(MT) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1     | May 2022   | 15,717.62  | 10,220.11 | 25,937.73               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2     | June 2022  | 17,799.93  | 11,978.69 | 29,778.62               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3     | July 2022  | 15,848.20  | 11,254.59 | 27,102.79               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4     | August 2022  | 15,738.87  | 13,727.62 | 29,466.49               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5     | September 2022   | 15,647.59  | 14,355.99 | 30,003.58               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6     | October 2022   | 15,722.47  | 12,290.81 | 28,013.28               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7     | November 2022  | 16,149.03  | 12,657.25 | 28,806.28               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8     | December 2022  | 14,854.07  | 9,405.90  | 24,259.97               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9     | January 2023   | 11,728.06  | 9,209.27  | 20,937.33               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10    | February 2023  | 10,730.78  | 6,586.98  | 17,317.76               |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11    | March 2023   | 11,723.36  | 8,230.43  | 19,953.79               |  |  |  |  |  |



| 12    | April 2023 | 10,778.66  | 8,120.44   | 18,899.10  |  |
|-------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|
| TOTAL |            | 172,438.65 | 128,038.07 | 300,476.72 |  |
| Note  | <b>!</b>   |            |            |            |  |

| D.Summary of Certified To<br>Estimated last year<br>(Aug 2022 – July 2023) | (1   | Ac<br>May 2022 | Forecast      |                       |  |
|--|--|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|--|
|  | Previous license period (May 2022-Oct 2022) Current license period (Nov 2022 – Apr 2023) |                |               | (Aug 2023 – July 2024 |  |
| FFB  |  | F              | FB            | FFB                   |  |
| 177,451 mt   | 96,474.68 mt   |                | 75,963.97 mt  | 165,459 mt            |  |
|  | TOTAL  |                | 172,438.65 mt | _                     |  |
| CPO (OER: 20.44%)  |  | CPO (OER       | : 20.35%)     | CPO (OER: 19.96%)     |  |
| 36,284 mt  | 19,540.7   | 70 mt          | 15,550.73 mt  | 33,032 mt             |  |
|  | TOTAL  |                | 35,091.43 mt  |                       |  |
| PK (KER 5.19%)   |  | PK (KER        | : 4.63%)      | PK (KER: 5.32%)       |  |
| 9,227 mt   | 4,401.3  | 8 mt           | 3,573.98 mt   | 8,816 mt              |  |
|  | <b>TOTAL</b> 7,975.36 mt   |                | ]             |                       |  |

| 10A.                    | 10A. Monthly Records of Certified CPO & PK since the last audit |                    |                   |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|
| No.                     | Month - Year  | Certified CPO (MT) | Certified PK (MT) |  |  |  |  |
| 1                       | May 2022  | 3,215.69           | 776.82            |  |  |  |  |
| 2                       | June 2022   | 3,560.93           | 799.42            |  |  |  |  |
| 3                       | July 2022   | 3,202.78           | 730.59            |  |  |  |  |
| 4                       | August 2022   | 3,198.60           | 668.90            |  |  |  |  |
| 5                       | September 2022  | 3,178.68           | 678.14            |  |  |  |  |
| 6                       | October 2022  | 3,184.02           | 747.51            |  |  |  |  |
| 7                       | November 2022   | 3,329.06           | 745.15            |  |  |  |  |
| 8                       | December 2022   | 3,073.57           | 720.59            |  |  |  |  |
| 9                       | January 2023  | 2,342.13           | 545.36            |  |  |  |  |
| 10                      | February 2023   | 2,185.63           | 493.04            |  |  |  |  |
| 11                      | March 2023  | 2,413.56           | 529.81            |  |  |  |  |
| 12                      | April 2023  | 2,206.78           | 540.03            |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL 35,091.43 7,975.3 |   |                    |                   |  |  |  |  |



Note:

| 11. Summary of Actual Volume sold            |                                |              |              |              |           |  |  |  |  |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| Current License period (Nov 2022 – Apr 2023) |                                |              |              |              |           |  |  |  |  |
|  | DCDO Cartified                 | Other Scheme | es Certified | Commentional | Tatal     |  |  |  |  |
|  | RSPO Certified                 | ISCC         | Others       | Conventional | Total     |  |  |  |  |
| CPO (MT)                                     | 0                              | 16,020.70    | 0            | 0            | 16,020.70 |  |  |  |  |
| PK (MT)                                      | 3,804.46                       | 0            | 0            | 0            | 3,804.46  |  |  |  |  |
| Credits                                      | 0                              | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0         |  |  |  |  |
| Previous Lic                                 | ense period (May 202           | 2-Oct 2022)  |              |              |           |  |  |  |  |
| CPO (MT)                                     | 0                              | 18,969.48    | 0            | 0            | 18,173.63 |  |  |  |  |
| PK (MT)                                      | 4,100.78                       | 0            | 0            | 0            | 4,100.78  |  |  |  |  |
| Credits                                      | 0                              | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0         |  |  |  |  |
| Credits Note: Convent                        | 0 ional is RSPO certified mate | -            | 0<br>O.      | 0            | 0         |  |  |  |  |

| 11A. Re | 11A. Records of Certified CPO & PK Sold under PalmTrace since the last audit (if any) |                                     |                         |                           |  |  |  |  |
|---------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| No.     | Buyers Name   | Palmtrace Trading<br>License Number | Certified CPO Sold (MT) | Certified PK Sold<br>(MT) |  |  |  |  |
| 1       | PT. IIS – Ukui KCP  |                                     | 0                       | 7,905.24                  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   | TOTAL                               | 0                       | 7,905.24                  |  |  |  |  |
| Note:   |   |                                     |                         |                           |  |  |  |  |

| 11B. Records of CPO & PK Sold under other schemes since the last audit (if any) |                       |             |                  |                 |  |  |  |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|
| No.   | Buyers Name           | Scheme Name | CPO Sold<br>(MT) | PK Sold<br>(MT) |  |  |  |
| 1   | PT. Sari Dumai Sejati | ISCC        | 34,990.18        | 0               |  |  |  |
|   |                       | TOTAL       | 34,990.18        | 0               |  |  |  |
| Note:   |                       |             |                  |                 |  |  |  |



| 11C. Re | 11C. Records of CPO & PK Sold as conventional since the last audit (if any) |                  |                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------|---|------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| No.     | Buyers Name   | CPO Sold<br>(MT) | PK Sold<br>(MT) |  |  |  |  |  |
| -       | -   | -                | -               |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | TOTAL   | -                | -               |  |  |  |  |  |
| Note    |   |                  |                 |  |  |  |  |  |

| 11D. Re | 11D. Records of Certified CPO Sold under RSPO Credits since the last audit (if any) |                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| No.     | Buyers Name   | PalmTrace Trading<br>License Number | RSPO Credits of Certified CPO Sold (MT) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -       | -   | -                                   | -                                       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | TOTAL -   |                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Note:   |   |                                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| 12.Independent Smallholders Certified Tonnage / Volume |  |      |                                     |             |      |                                       |             |      |      |
|--|--|------|-------------------------------------|-------------|------|---------------------------------------|-------------|------|------|
|  | Estimated last year<br>( <i>Not Applicable</i> ) |      | Actual<br>( <i>Not Applicable</i> ) |             |      | Forecast<br>( <i>Not Applicable</i> ) |             |      |      |
|  | Eligibility                                      | MS A | MS B                                | Eligibility | MS A | MS B                                  | Eligibility | MS A | MS B |
| Phase  | 40%  | 70%  | 100%                                | 40%         | 70%  | 100%                                  | 40%         | 70%  | 100% |
| FFB  |  |      |                                     |             |      |                                       |             |      |      |
| IS-CSPO  | -  | -    |                                     | -           | -    |                                       | -           | -    |      |
| IS-CSPKO   | -  | -    |                                     | -           | -    |                                       | -           | -    |      |
| IS-CSPKE   | -  | -    |                                     | -           | -    |                                       | -           | -    |      |

| 12A. | 12A. Monthly Records of Certified CPO, PK & PKE (equivalent) produced since the last audit |             |                       |                      |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |
|------|--|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|
| No.  | Month - Year   | FFB<br>(MT) | Certified CPO<br>(MT) | Certified PK<br>(MT) | Certified PKO (MT) | Certified PKE (MT) |  |  |  |  |
| 1    | NA   | NA          | NA                    | NA                   | NA                 | NA                 |  |  |  |  |
|      | TOTAL  | NA          | NA                    | NA                   | NA                 | NA                 |  |  |  |  |
| Note | Note: 1 mt = 1 credit  |             |                       |                      |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |



| 13.Indep   | 13.Independent Smallholders Actual Sold Tonnage / Volume |                     |                   |         |      |          |          |  |  |  |
|------------|--|---------------------|-------------------|---------|------|----------|----------|--|--|--|
|            | FFB  | FFB<br>Conventional | FFB Other schemes | IS-CSPO | СЅРК | IS-CSPKO | IS-CSPKE |  |  |  |
| Current Li | Current License period (Not applicable)                  |                     |                   |         |      |          |          |  |  |  |
| Credits    |  |                     |                   | -       | -    | -        | -        |  |  |  |
| Physical   | -  | -                   | -                 |         |      |          |          |  |  |  |
| Previous I | Previous License period (Not applicable)                 |                     |                   |         |      |          |          |  |  |  |
| Credits    |  |                     |                   | -       | -    | -        | -        |  |  |  |
| Physical   | -  | -                   | -                 |         |      | •        |          |  |  |  |

| 13A. | 13A. Records of Certified FFB, CPO, PK & PKE (including credits) sold since the last audit |  |                  |          |                                     |          |                                      |  |  |  |
|------|--|--|------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| No.  | Buyers Name  | PalmTrace<br>Trading License<br>Number | FFB Sold<br>(MT) | CPO Sold | Certified PK<br>Sold<br>(MT/credit) | PKO Sold | Certified<br>PKE Sold<br>(MT/credit) |  |  |  |
|      | NA   | NA                                     | NA               | NA       | NA                                  | NA       | NA                                   |  |  |  |
|      |  | TOTAL                                  | NA               | NA       | NA                                  | NA       | NA                                   |  |  |  |
| Note | Note:  |  |                  |          |                                     |          |                                      |  |  |  |



#### **Section 2: Assessment Process**

#### **Certification Body:**

BSI Services Malaysia Sdn. Bhd. (ASI Accreditation Number: ASI-ACC-067) Suite 29.01 Level 29, The Gardens North Tower, Mid Valley City, Lingkaran Syed Putra, 59200 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. Tel +60 (3) 9212 9638; Fax +60 (3) 9212 9639

Tel +00 (3) 9212 9030, 1 ax +00 (3) 9212 9039

Representative: Dr. Chaiyaporn Seekao (<u>Chaiyaporn.Seekao@bsigroup.com</u>)

Website: <a href="https://www.bsigroup.com">www.bsigroup.com</a>

BSI is a leading global provider of management systems assessment and certification, with more than 92,000 certified locations and clients in over 193 countries. BSI is the UK's National Standards Body. BSI provides independent, third-party certification of management systems. BSI is ASI Accredited (ASI-ACC-067) to conduct RSPO assessment since 31/10/2014 with accredited office located at Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

#### 2.1 Assessment Methodology, Programme, Site Visits

The on-site assessment was conducted on  $\mathbf{08} - \mathbf{13}$  May  $\mathbf{2023}$ . The audit programme is included as Section 2.3. Where applicable, prior to the initial certification and recertification audit, 30 days Public Notification was made through the RSPO and BSI website on provide date.

The approach to the audit was to treat the mill and supply base as an RSPO Certification Unit. A range of occupational health and safety, environmental, best practice management, and social factors were covered. This includes consideration of topography, palm age, proximity to areas with HCVs, declared conservation areas, local communities engagement and workers welfare and safety.

The Critical NC close out on-site assessment was conducted on **27 July 2023**. The audit programs are included in Section 2.3.

The methodology for collection of objective evidence included physical site inspections, observation of tasks and processes, interviews of staff, workers and their families and external stakeholders, review of documentation and monitoring data. Indonesia National Interpretation 2020 of the RSPO P&C 2018 was used as the normative reference to assess compliance. The comments made by external stakeholders were also taken into account in the assessment.

The minimum sample size is four estates. Sample size for certification unit with more than four (4) estates were determined based on formula  $N = (\sqrt{y}) \times (z)$  where y is the number of estates and where z is the multiplier defined by risk assessment. While, the sampling of smallholders were based on the formula  $(\sqrt{y}) \times (z)$ ; where y is total number of group member and where z is the multiplier defined by the risk assessment. The sampled smallholder listed in Appendix E.

Meetings were held with stakeholders to seek their views on the performance of the company with respect to the RSPO requirements and aspects where they considered that improvements could be made. At the start of each meeting, the interviewer explained the purpose of the audit followed by an evaluation of the relationship between the stakeholder and the company before discussions proceeded. The interviewer recorded comments made by stakeholders and these have been incorporated into the assessment findings.

Structured worker interviews with male and female workers and staff were held in private at the workplace in the mill and the estates. Fieldworkers were interviewed informally in small groups in the field. In addition, the wives of workers and staff were interviewed in informal group meetings at their housing. Separate visits were made to each of the local communities to meet with the village head and residents. Company officials were not present at any of the internal or external stakeholder interviews. A list of Stakeholders contacted is included as Section 3.4.



The non-conformities for this audit are detailed in Section 3.3 and unless it is stated in this section, all previous nonconformities including minor nonconformities are remains closed.

This report is structured to provide a summary of assessment finding as provided in Appendix A. The assessment was conducted based on risk based approach sampling and therefore nonconformities may exist.

For Initial, Re-certification and Extension of Scope assessment, the report was externally reviewed by approved external peer reviewer prior to certification decision by BSI.

For Annual surveillance assessment, the report was internally reviewed and approved by BSI qualified certification reviewer.

#### The following table would be used to identify the locations to be audited each year in the 5 year cycle

| Assessment Program                        |                                |                     |                     |                     |                     |  |  |  |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|
| Name<br>(Mill / Supply Base)              | Year 1<br>(Re Certification 2) | Year 2<br>(ASA 2-1) | Year 3<br>(ASA 2-2) | Year 4<br>(ASA 2-3) | Year 5<br>(ASA 2-4) |  |  |  |
| Ukui – 1 POM                              | X                              | Х                   | Х                   | Х                   | Х                   |  |  |  |
| Ukui Estate                               | X                              | Х                   | Х                   | Х                   | Х                   |  |  |  |
| KUD Sumber Makmur<br>(781 smallholders)   | Х                              |                     |                     |                     | Х                   |  |  |  |
| KUD Bina Usaha Baru<br>(308 smallholders) | Х                              |                     | Х                   |                     |                     |  |  |  |
| KUD Bakti<br>(224 smallholders)           |                                | Х                   |                     |                     |                     |  |  |  |
| KUD Karya Bersama<br>(432 smallholders)   |                                |                     | X                   |                     | X                   |  |  |  |
| KUD Sawit Subur<br>(454 smallholders)     |                                | Х                   | Х                   |                     |                     |  |  |  |
| KUD Bina Sejahtera<br>(618 smallholders)  |                                | Х                   |                     | Х                   |                     |  |  |  |
| KUD Sumber Bahagia<br>(603 smallholders)  |                                |                     | Х                   |                     | X                   |  |  |  |
| KUD Bukit Potalo<br>(247 smallholders)    | X                              |                     |                     | Х                   |                     |  |  |  |
| KUD Usaha Baru<br>(247 smallholders)      |                                |                     |                     |                     | X                   |  |  |  |

Tentative Date of Next Visit: May 15, 2024 - May 20, 2024

**Total Number of Mandays: 28.5** 



#### 2.2 BSI Assessment Team

| Name                 | Role        | Competency   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Nanang<br>Rusmana    | Team Leader | <b>Education:</b> Holds a Bachelor Degree of Forestry, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB)   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |             | <b>Work Experience:</b> 5 years working experience in palm oil industry as SHE Assistant at PT. Astra Agro Lestari Tbk. 3 years working experience in mining industry as Environment Coordinator and HSE Coordinator with PT. Kapuas Prima Coal Group. 7 years working experience as RSPO/ISPO auditor.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |             | <b>Training attended:</b> Completed ISO 9001:2015 Lead Auditor Course, ISPO Auditor Course, ISO 14001:2015 Lead Auditor Course, ISO 45001:2018 Lead Auditor Course, Endorsed RSPO P&C Lead Auditor Course, Endorsed RSPO Supply Chain Certification Lead Auditor Course, SMK3 Auditor Course, HCV Assessor Course, General OHS Expert Course, SMETA Requirements training RSPO ISH Standard Training and Endorsed RSPO Refresher Courses.                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |             | Language proficiency: Fluent in Bahasa Indonesia and English   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |             | <b>Aspect covered in this audit:</b> During this assessment he assessed on the aspects of Agronomy best management practices, mill best management practices, company policy and continual improvement.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mujinius<br>Jalaraya | Team Member | <b>Education:</b> Holds a Bachelor Degree majoring in Forest Resources Conservation and Ecotourism, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB).   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |             | <b>Work Experience:</b> 6 years working experience in palm oil plantations as SHE Assistant at PT. Astra Agro Lestari Tbk and Sustainability Supervisor at Teladan Prima Group. 8 years working experience as RSPO Auditor / Lead Auditor.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |             | <b>Training attended:</b> Completed ISO 9001 Lead Auditor course, ISPO Lead Auditor course, Endorsed RSPO P&C Lead Auditor course, Endorsed RSPO SCCS Lead Auditor course, Introductory Course for High Conservation Value and High Carbon Stock (HCS) in Oil Palm Plantation, ISO 14001 Internal Auditor Training, ISO 45001 Lead Auditor course, OHS Expert Training, SMETA Requirements Training, RSPO ISH Standard Training and Endorsed RSPO Refresher Courses. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |             | Language proficiency: Fluent in Bahasa Indonesia and English   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |             | <b>Aspect covered in this audit:</b> During this audit, he assessed on OHS, RSPO Supply Chain requirement, Continual improvement.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Edy Widodo           | Team Member | <b>Education:</b> Holds a Bachelor Degree majoring Agricultural Technology from University of Padjadjaran, Bandung.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |             | <b>Work Experience:</b> 8 years working experience in palm oil industry as Agronomist and Assistant Manager in various companies. 9 year working experience as RSPO/ISPO auditor.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                      |             | <b>Training attended:</b> Completed ISO 9001 Lead Auditor Course, ISPO endorsed auditor course, Understanding ISO 14001 training, Auditing ISO 14001: 2004 training, Endorsed RSPO Supply Chain Certification Lead Auditor Course, Endorsed RSPO P&C Lead Auditor Course, SMETA Requirements Training, Introductory Course for High Conservation Value and High Carbon   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



|                         |             | Stock (HCS) in Oil Palm Plantation RSPO ISH Standard Training and Endorsed RSPO Refresher Courses.   |
|-------------------------|-------------|--|
|                         |             | Language proficiency: Fluent in Bahasa Indonesia and English   |
|                         |             | <b>Aspect covered in this audit:</b> During this audit, he assessed on Policy and commitment, social requirements, contract agreement, human rights, workers' welfare, and Stakeholder consultation.   |
| Imam<br>Fakhrurozi      | Team Member | <b>Education:</b> Holds a Bachelor Degree majoring in Agriculture Technology, Gadjah Mada University.  |
|                         |             | <b>Work Experience:</b> 2 years working experience oil palm industry, as a sustainability and HSE officer. 7 years working experience as RSPO Auditor / Lead Auditor   |
|                         |             | <b>Training attended:</b> Completed ISO 9001:2008 Lead Auditor Course, 14001:2004 Lead Auditor Course, SMK3 Lead Auditor Course, Endorsed RSPO P&C Lead auditor course, ISO 45001:2018 Lead Auditor Course, SMETA requirements training, Introductory Course for High Conservation Value and High Carbon Stock (HCS) in Oil Palm Plantation, RSPO ISH Standard Training and Endorsed RSPO Refresher Courses.   |
|                         |             | Language proficiency: Fluent in Bahasa Indonesia and English   |
|                         |             | <b>Aspect covered in this audit:</b> During this audit, he assessed on the aspects of OHS and Environmental management and monitoring and  |
| Eko Prastio<br>Ramadhan | Team Member | <b>Education:</b> Holds a Bachelor Degree in Forest Resources Conservation and Ecotourism from Forestry Faculty, Bogor Agricultural University (IPB).  |
|                         |             | <b>Work Experience:</b> Over 4 years of working experience in biodiversity officer with Birdlife Indonesia and consultant with PT Inoa Konsultindo. Over 2½ years of working experience in palm oil estate with PT Salim Ivomas Pratama Tbk and Capitol Plantation Group implementing sustainability. Over 4½ years of working experience as RSPO P&C Certification Program Manager and auditor covering standard such as RSPO P&C, RSPO SCCS, ISPO, ISO 9001 and ISO 14001. |
|                         |             | <b>Training attended:</b> Completed ISO 14001:2015 Lead Auditor Course, Endorsed RSPO P&C Lead Auditor Course, Social Impact Assessment Training, Endorsed RSPO SCC Auditor Lead Auditor Course, ISPO Auditor Batch 19 Training, ISO 9001 Lead Auditor Course, Identification of HCV Areas Training, RSPO ISH Standard Training and Endorsed RSPO Refresher Courses.   |
|                         |             | Language proficiency: Fluent in Bahasa Indonesia and English   |
|                         |             | <b>Aspect covered in this audit:</b> During this audit, he assessed on HCV management and monitoring, Environment responsibility, environment impact assessment and management plan.   |

#### **Accompanying Persons:**

| Name | Role |
|------|------|
| None | None |



#### 2.3 Assessment Plan

The Assessment plan was sent to the client prior to the assessment.

| Date                   | Time          | Subjects   | NR | EPR      | MJ | IF | EWD      |
|------------------------|---------------|--|----|----------|----|----|----------|
| Monday,<br>08 May 2023 | 08.00 - 08.30 | <ul> <li>Opening Meeting</li> <li>Presentation by PT. IIS – Ukui I POM, Estate and Smallholder</li> <li>Presentation by BSI Indonesia</li> </ul>   | √  | √        | √  | √  | <b>√</b> |
|                        | 08.30 - 12.00 | <ul> <li>Field Visit to Ukui Estate</li> <li>Herbicide application programmes, harvesting, fertilizing operations, water management, road maintenance, terracing, HCV's, riparian zones, etc.</li> <li>Agrochemical stores, Fertilizer store, workshops, housing, landfill, clinic, riparian zones, Hazardous Waste, waste management, etc.</li> <li>Boundaries inspection, worker interviews, social amenities, etc.</li> </ul>   | √  | √        | √  | √  |          |
|                        | 09.00 - 12.00 | <ul> <li>Public Consultation (External)</li> <li>Local communities</li> <li>Contractor</li> <li>Governance body</li> </ul>   |    |          |    |    | √        |
|                        | 12.00 - 14.00 | 14.00 Break  |    | √        | √  | √  | √        |
|                        | 14.00 – 16.30 | <ul> <li>Field Visit to Ukui I POM</li> <li>Occupational Health and Safety, Environment Aspect.</li> <li>Social Aspect and workers welfare, workers interview</li> <li>Best Management Practice for Mill and supply chain for mill.</li> <li>Field implementation for Operation Procedure.</li> <li>Inspection of processing, warehouse, workshop, mill wastes management, Effluent Ponds, OHS, Environment issues, POME application, workers interview, Supply chain for CPO mill, Review on SEIA documents and records, Document review, etc.</li> </ul> | ✓  | <b>√</b> | √  | ✓  |          |
|                        | 14.00 – 16.30 | <ul> <li>Public Consultation (Internal)</li> <li>Union Labour</li> <li>Cooperative</li> <li>Gender committee</li> </ul>  |    |          |    |    | √        |



| Date                      | Time          | Subjects  | NR           | EPR          | MJ | IF | EWD      |
|---------------------------|---------------|---|--------------|--------------|----|----|----------|
|                           | 16.30 – 17.00 | Wash-up Meeting   | √            | √            | √  | √  | √        |
| Tuesday,<br>09 May 2023   | 08.00 - 12.00 | Field Visit to Scheme Smallholder KUD Bina Usaha Baru Field visit to Kavling/Block member of Smallholder to verify conformity with RSPO INA NI 2020 Standard, BMP, OHS-EMS Implementation, HCV, Social and Labor, Continual improvement, etc. (18 samples)  | √            |              | √  |    |          |
|                           | 08.00 - 12.00 | Field Visit to Scheme Smallholder KUD Sawit Subur Field visit to Kavling/Block member of Smallholder to verify conformity with RSPO INA NI 2020 Standard, BMP, OHS-EMS Implementation, HCV, Social and Labor, Continual improvement, etc. (21 samples)      |              | √            |    | √  | √        |
|                           | 12.00 - 14.00 | Break   |              | √            | √  | √  | √        |
|                           | 14.00 – 16.30 | Field Visit to Scheme Smallholder  KUD Karya Bersama  Field visit to Kavling/Block member of Smallholder to verify conformity with RSPO INA NI 2020 Standard, BMP, OHS-EMS Implementation, HCV, Social and Labor, Continual improvement, etc.  (21 samples) | √            | √            | √  | V  | V        |
|                           | 16.30 – 17.00 | Wash-up Meeting   | √            | √            | √  | √  | √        |
| Wednesday,<br>10 May 2023 | 08.00 - 12.00 | Field Visit to Scheme Smallholder KUD Sumber Bahagia Field visit to Kavling/Block member of Smallholder to verify conformity with RSPO INA NI 2020 Standard, BMP, OHS-EMS Implementation, HCV, Social and Labor, Continual improvement, etc. (16 samples)   | ✓            | √            | √  | V  | ✓        |
|                           | 12.00 - 14.00 | Break   | <b>√</b>     | √            | √  | √  | <b>√</b> |
|                           | 14.00 – 16.30 | Document Review for Ukui I POM and Ukui Estate  | √            | √            | √  | √  | √        |
|                           | 16.30 – 17.00 | Wash-up Meeting   | √            | √            | √  | √  | √        |
| Thursday,                 | 08.00 - 12.00 | Document Review for Ukui I POM and Ukui Estate  | √            | √            | √  | √  | √        |
| 11 May 2023               | 12.00 – 14.00 | Break   | √            | √            | √  | √  | √        |
|                           | 14.00 – 16.30 | Document Review for Ukui I POM and Ukui Estate  | √            | √            | √  | √  | √        |
|                           | 16.30 – 17.00 | Wash-up Meeting   | $\checkmark$ | $\checkmark$ | √  | √  | √        |



| Date        | Time          | Subjects  | NR | EPR      | MJ | IF       | EWD |
|-------------|---------------|---|----|----------|----|----------|-----|
| Friday,     | 08.00 - 12.00 | Document Review for Scheme Smallholder            | √  | <b>√</b> | √  | <b>√</b> | √   |
| 12 May 2023 | 12.00 - 14.00 | Break   | √  | √        | √  | <b>√</b> | √   |
|             | 14.00 - 16.30 | Document Review for Scheme Smallholder            | √  | √        | √  | <b>√</b> | √   |
|             | 16.30 – 17.00 | Wash-up Meeting                                   | √  | √        | √  | <b>√</b> | √   |
| Saturday,   | 08.00 - 10.00 | Document review                                   | √  | √        | √  | <b>√</b> | √   |
| 13 May 2023 | 10.00 - 10.30 | Auditor Meeting / Preparation for Closing meeting | √  | √        | √  | <b>√</b> | √   |
|             | 10.30 - 12.00 | Closing meeting                                   | √  | √        | √  | <b>√</b> | √   |

#### **NCR Close-Out Visit Assessment Plan**

| Date                   | Time          | Subjects  | NR       |
|------------------------|---------------|---|----------|
| Tuesday,<br>27/07/2023 | 08.00 - 08.30 | Opening Meeting - Presentation by PT. Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I POM & Supply bases - Presentation by BSI Indonesia                              | <b>~</b> |
|                        | 08.30 - 11.00 | PT. Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I POM  Verifying of correction, root-cause and corrective action (interview, document review and field observation) | √        |
|                        | 10.45 – 11.15 | Report Preparation  | √        |
|                        | 11.15 – 12.00 | Closing Meeting   | √        |



#### **Section 3: Assessment Findings**

#### 3.1 Multiple Management Units and Time Bound Plan

| Requirement  | Assessment  | Compliance |
|--|---|------------|
| Does the time bound plan include all current subsidiaries, estates and mills that is under the control and/or minor shareholding of the holding company?   | PT Inti Indosawit Subur has explained the certification plan for all of its subsidiaries; indicating all palm oil mills, company-owned estates and scheme smallholder as the supply base.   | Complied   |
| Have all the estates and mills certified within five (5) years after obtaining RSPO membership?  If no, has RSPO Secretariat approval obtained? Was the submission according to the template as announced by the RSPO Secretariat on 21/12/2021  | There are remaining mill and estate that has not certified yet, Bahilang Estate (Supply bases for Tanah Datar Mill) planned in year 2024 due to still in process of RACP. Teluk Panjie Estate (801ha) as supply bases for Teluk Panjie Mill planned in 2026 due to HGU still in process. Sentral Estate (Supply bases for Gunung Melayu II POM planned in 2024 due to still in process of RACP.  Revision of TBP has been approved by RSPO on 19/04/2023  | Complied   |
| Have there been any new acquisitions? If yes, the new acquisitions shall be certified within three (3) years from the date of acquisition. Certification plan for the new acquisition shall be available.  If no, has RSPO Secretariat approval obtained? Was the submission according to the template as announced by the RSPO Secretariat on 21/12/2021. | No, there is no new acquisition conducted by PT Inti Indosawit Subur and its subsidiary.  | Complied   |
| Any deviations from the maximum periods requires approval by the RSPO Secretariat.   | <ul> <li>Yes, there is time bound plan revision dated 19 April 2023, signed by Management Representative. Justification available, it caused: <ul> <li>Topaz Estate (Supply Bases for Topaz POM) with area 230 Ha the HGU is still on proses to Local Government and BPN Pusat, so the plan year for certification is 2026.</li> <li>Bahilang Estate (Supply Bases for Tanah Datar Mill) with area 1,019 Ha the concept note still on progress and submit to RACP team at Q2 2023. Target to conduct audit at Q1 2024.</li> <li>Teluk Panji Estate (Supply Bases for Teluk Panjie POM) with area 801 Ha the HGU still on progress since the estate under 2 different provinces, the final approval must come from National Authority (BPN Pusat). Target to conduct audit in 2026.</li> </ul> </li> </ul> | Complied   |



| Have there been any changes to the time-bound plan since the last audit (both new acquisition and existing)? If yes, justification is required.  Is this consistent with the ACOP reporting?        | <ul> <li>Sentral Estate (Supply Bases for Gunung Melayu II POM) with area 2,996 Ha. Concept Note still on Progress and submit to RaCP team at Q2 2023. Target to conduct audit at Q1 2024.</li> <li>Revision of TBP has been approved by RSPO on 19/04/2023</li> <li>Yes, there is time bound plan revision dated 19 April 2023, signed by Management Representative. Justification available, it caused: <ul> <li>Topaz Estate (Supply Bases for Topaz POM) with area 230 Ha. the HGU is still on proses to Local Government and BPN Pusat, so the plan year for certification is 2026.</li> <li>Bahilang Estate (Supply Bases for Tanah Datar Mill) with area 1,019 Ha the concept note still on progress and submit to RACP team at Q2 2023. Target to conduct audit at Q1 2024.</li> <li>Teluk Panji Estate (Supply Bases for Teluk Panjie POM) with area 801 Ha the HGU still on progress since the estate under 2 different provinces, the final approval must come from National Authority (BPN Pusat). Target to conduct audit in 2026.</li> <li>Sentral Estate (Supply Bases for Gunung Melayu II POM) with area 2,996 Ha. Concept Note still on Progress and submit to RaCP team at Q2 2023. Target to conduct audit at Q1 2024.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Revision of TBP has been approved by RSPO on 19/04/2023</li> </ul> | Complied |
|---|--|----------|
| Have there been any isolated lapses in implementation of the plan? If yes a <b>Minor</b> non-compliance shall be raised   | There is no any isolated lapses in implementation of<br>the plan. There are the changing on the plan due to<br>RaCP process in Bahilang Estate and Sentral Estate<br>and HGU issuance for Teluk Panji Estate and Topaz<br>Estate.  | Complied |
| Have there been any fundamental failure (e.g. unable to justify delay in planning the assessments) to proceed with implementation of the plan? If yes a <b>Major</b> non-compliance shall be raised | There is no fundamental failure to proceed with implementation of the plan. Company has taken action to proceed all uncertified unit to complete the RaCP and to obtain the HGU for Teluk Panji Estate and Topaz Estate.   | Complied |
| Un-Certified Units or Holdings  |  |          |
| No replacement of primary forest or any area required to maintain or enhance HCVs and HCS in accordance with RSPO P&C criterion 7.12.   | According to Land Use change analysis, there are several area conversion cacao plantation in Bahilang Estate and Sentral Estate, no primary forest.  Bahilang Estate (PT Nusa Pusaka Kencana/NPK). RaCP still under Process. Concept Note still on   | Complied |



|  | Progress and submit to RaCP team at Q2 2023. Target to conduct audit at Q1 2024.  Sentral Estate (PT Gunung Melayu). RaCP still under Process. Certification audit will be planned on 2024. LUCA submission has been sent on 28 Dec 2020, latest update from RSPO email dated 18 March 2021 to company, LUCA still under review and report needs clarification and still follow up by company. Teluk Panji Estate. HGU for this unit has not been obtained and still under process. Certification audit will be planned on 2026. Latest updated April 2023, HGU still on Progress, since the estate under 2 different provinces, the final approval must come from National Authority (BPN Pusat).  Revision of TBP has been approved by RSPO on 19/04/2023.   |          |
|--|--|----------|
| Any new plantings since January 1 <sup>st</sup> 2010 shall comply with the RSPO New Plantings Procedure.   | <ul> <li>According to Land Use change analysis, there are several area conversion cacao plantations in Bahilang Estate and Sentral Estate, no primary forest.</li> <li>Bahilang Estate (PT Nusa Pusaka Kencana/NPK). RaCP still under Process. Concept Note still on Progress and submit to RaCP team at Q2 2023. Target to conduct audit at Q1 2024.</li> <li>Sentral Estate (PT Gunung Melayu). RaCP still under Process. Certification audit will be planned on 2024. LUCA submission has been sent on 28 Dec 2020, latest update from RSPO email dated 18 March 2021 to company, LUCA still under review and report needs clarification and still follow up by company.</li> <li>Teluk Panji Estate. HGU for this unit has not been obtained and still under process. Certification audit will be planned on 2026. Latest updated April 2023, HGU still on Progress, since the estate under 2 different provinces, the final approval must come from National Authority (BPN Pusat).</li> <li>Topaz Estate (Supply Bases for Topaz POM) with area 230 Ha. the HGU is still on proses to Local Government and BPN Pusat, so the plan year for certification is 2026.</li> </ul> | Complied |
| Any Land conflicts are being resolved through a mutually agreed process, such as RSPO Complaints System or Dispute Settlement Facility, in accordance with RSPO P&C criteria 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7 and 4.8. | According to internal audit result in 2022, there is no land conflict occur in Bahilang Estate, Sentral Estate, Teluk Panji Estate, and Topaz Estate. In addition, the company has been certified for ISPO (Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil) since December 2016.  According to the RSPO RaCP tracker (https://www.rspo.org/certification/remediation-   | Complied |



|   | and-compensation/racp-tracker) update 01 September 2022, PT Inti Indosawit Subur has:  MU's with potential liabilities: 4 units  LUCA Submitted (MUs): 4 units  LUCA review completed (MUs): 3 units  Concept Note required (MUs): 2 units  Concept Note submitted (MUs): 2  Concept Note approved (MUs): 2  Concept Note submitted (MUs): 0  Remediation Plan required (MUs): 0  Remediation Plan approved (MUs): 0  |          |
|---|---|----------|
| Any Labor disputes are being resolved through a mutually agreed process, in accordance with RSPO P&C criterion 4.2  | Internal audit has conducted for Bahilang Estate on 08-09 February 2022, Teluk Panji Estate on 18-23 February 2022 and Sentral Estate on 22-27 August 2022, there is no Labor disputes occur in this management unit. In addition, the company has been certified for ISPO (Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil) since December 2016.  Besides that, interview with management representative who assign as PIC for certification was conducted to know the process of internal audit that has been held.  There are no ongoing case/s of grievances or complaint based on RSPO Complaint tracker (https://askrspo.force.com/Complaint/s/casetracker) | Complied |
| Any Legal non- compliance is being addressed through measures consistent with the requirements of RSPO P&C criteria 2.1   | Internal audit has conducted for Bahilang Estate on 08-09 February 2022, Teluk Panji Estate on 18-23 February 2022 and Sentral Estate on 22-27 August 2022, there is no legal non-compliance occur in this management unit. In addition, the company has been certified for ISPO (Indonesian Sustainable Palm Oil) since December 2016.   | Complied |
| Did the company conduct internal audit for those uncertified estates against the uncertified management units requirement and covering the RSPO P&C criterion 2.1 4.2, 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8 and 7.12? If yes, a positive assurance statement shall be available and justified. | Internal audit has been conducted for Bahilang Estate on 08-09 February 2022, Teluk Panji Estate on 18-23 February 2022 and Sentral Estate on 22-27 August 2023. Report of internal audit are available. Result of internal audit:  - Bahilang Estate, Teluk Panji Estate, Topaz Estate and Sentral Estate has complied to relevant regulation, no issue regarding the legal compliance.  - No complaint or grievances and disputes from stakeholders and affected parties.  - No labor disputes occur since the latest audit.  | Complied |



|   | <ul> <li>No land conflict: Documents related to the history of land tenure and the actual legal or customary use of the land are available.</li> <li>No new plantings are established on local people's land and no HCV area replacement.</li> </ul>   |          |
|---|--|----------|
| Are there any Critical (Major) non-compliance raised against any of the RSPO P&C criterion 2.1 4.2, 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8 and 7.12 during the last internal audit of the uncertified estates? If yes is the NC(s) actively addressed with RSPO? | According to internal audit result, there is no Critical (Major) non-compliance raised against any of the RSPO P&C criterion 2.1 4.2, 4.4, 4.5, 4.6, 4.7, 4.8 and 7.12 during the last internal audit of the uncertified estates.  According to the RSPO RaCP tracker (https://www.rspo.org/certification/remediation-and-compensation/racp-tracker) update 01  September 2022, PT Inti Indosawit Subur has:  MU's with potential liabilities: 4 units  LUCA Submitted (MUs): 4 units  LUCA review completed (MUs): 3 units  Concept Note required (MUs): 2 units  Concept Note submitted (MUs): 2  Concept Note approved (MUs): 2  Concept Note endorsed (MUs): 0  Remediation Plan required (MUs): 0  Remediation Plan approved (MUs): 0  Remediation Plan approved (MUs): 0  Due to the ongoing process of RaCP, the company has revised it TBP and approved by RSPO on 19/04/2023. | Complied |
| Have there been any stakeholder (including NGO) consultation conducted?   | During internal audit (Bahilang Estate on 08-09 February 2022, Teluk Panji Estate on 18-23 February 2022 and Sentral Estate on 22-27 August 2022), stakeholders' consultation already conducted. There is no issue.  | Complied |

#### 3.2 Progress of scheme smallholders and/or outgrowers

| Progress of scheme smallholders or outgrowers towards compliance with relevant standards   |  |            |  |  |
|--|--|------------|--|--|
| Requirement  | Remarks  | Compliance |  |  |
| Has 100% of scheme smallholders and/or scheme outgrowers comply with the standard within three years of the mill's initial certification?                        | Yes, PT Inti Indosawit Subur Group has including 100% the scheme smallholder in their certification. | Complied   |  |  |
| OFI shall be raised if after one year where 100% of<br>the scheme smallholders and scheme outgrowers are<br>not in compliance, a minor NC after two years, and a |  |            |  |  |





| major NC if this requirement is not met after three |  |
|---|--|
| years.  |  |



#### **Approved Time Bound Plan**

Approved by RSPO on 19/04/2023

| Name of Mill                                      | Mill Address  | Name of<br>Supply<br>Bases  | Location / Address  | Time Bound for Certification | Status  |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| Buatan I Mill –<br>PT Inti<br>Indosawit<br>Subur  | PT Inti Kerinci Village,<br>Indosawit Bunut Langgam                           | Buatan<br>Estate            | Delik & Pangkalan<br>Kerinci Village, Bunut<br>Langgam District,<br>Pelalawan Regency, Riau | 2010                         | Certified on 16<br>September 2010<br>Re-Certified on 16<br>September 2015               |
|   | Regency, Riau   | Buatan<br>(Plasma)          | Delik & Pangkalan<br>Kerinci Village, Bunut<br>Langgam District,<br>Pelalawan Regency, Riau |                              | Re-certified in 2020-<br>2021   |
| Buatan II Mill -<br>PT Inti<br>Indosawit<br>Subur | Delik & Pangkalan<br>Kerinci Village,<br>Bunut Langgam<br>District, Pelalawan | Simpang<br>Perak<br>Estate* | Delik & Pangkalan<br>Kerinci Village, Bunut<br>Langgam District,<br>Pelalawan Regency, Riau | 2010                         | Certified on 16<br>September 2010<br>Re-Certified on 16<br>September 2015               |
|   | Regency, Riau   | Buatan<br>(Plasma)          | Delik & Pangkalan<br>Kerinci Village, Bunut<br>Langgam District,<br>Pelalawan Regency, Riau |                              | *Split From Buatan<br>Estate Since 1<br>January 2019<br>Re-certified in 2020-<br>2021   |
| Ukui I Mill - PT<br>Inti Indosawit<br>Subur       | Ukui Village, Ukui<br>District, Pelalawan<br>Regency, Riau                    | Ukui Estate                 | Ukui Village, Ukui<br>District, Pelalawan<br>Regency, Riau                                  | 2011                         | Certified on 1 March<br>2011<br>Re-Certified on 1<br>March 2016<br>Re-certified in 2021 |
|   |   | Sei Lala<br>Estate*         | Ukui Village, Ukui<br>District, Pelalawan<br>Regency, Riau                                  | 2011                         | *Split From Ukui &<br>Soga Estate Since 1<br>January 2019<br>Re-certified in 2021       |
|   |   | Ukui<br>(Plasma)            | Ukui & Lubuk Batu Jaya<br>District, Pelalawan &<br>Inhu Regency, Riau                       | 2011                         | Certified on 1 March<br>2011<br>Re-Certified on 1<br>March 2016<br>Re-certified in 2021 |
| Ukui II Mill - PT<br>Inti Indosawit<br>Subur      | Ukui Village, Ukui<br>District, Pelalawan<br>Regency, Riau                    | Soga Estate                 | Ukui Village, Ukui<br>District, Pelalawan<br>Regency, Riau                                  | 2011                         | Certified on 1 March<br>2011<br>Re-Certified on 1<br>March 2016<br>Re-certified in 2021 |



|  |  | Ukui<br>(Plasma)                             | Ukui & Lubuk Batu Jaya<br>District, Pelalawan &<br>Inhu Regency, Riau   | 2011 | Certified on 1 March<br>2011<br>Re-Certified on 1<br>March 2016<br>Re-certified in 2021  |
|--|--|--|---|------|--|
| Tungkal Ulu<br>Mill - PT Inti<br>Indosawit<br>Subur  | Pulau Pauh / Penyabungan / Merlung Village, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency,                                  | Tungkal Ulu<br>Estate                        | Pulau Pauh /<br>Penyabungan / Merlung<br>Village, Tungkal Ulu<br>District, Tanjung Jabung<br>Regency, Jambi                               | 2012 | Certified on 15 August 2012 Re-Certification in August 2017 Re-certified in 2022   |
|  | Jambi  | Tungkal Ulu<br>(Plasma)                      | Renah Mendalo,<br>Merlung, Muara Papalik<br>District, Tanjung Jabung<br>Barat Regency,  | 2012 | Certified on 15 August 2012 Re-Certification in August 2017 Re-certified in 2022   |
| Muara Bulian<br>Mill - PT Inti<br>Indosawit<br>Subur | Singoan / Bukit<br>Sari / Bulian Jaya<br>Village, Muara<br>Bulian / Pemayung<br>District, Batang<br>Hari Regency,          | Muara Bulian<br>Estate                       | Singoan / Bukit Sari /<br>Bulian Jaya Village,<br>Muara Bulian /<br>Pemayung District,<br>Batang Hari Regency,                            | 2013 | Certified on 12 July<br>2013<br>Re-Certification in<br>August 2017<br>Re-certified in 2022   |
|  | Jambi  | Muara Bulian<br>(Plasma)                     | Maro Sebo Ilir District,<br>Batanghari Regency,<br>Jambi  | 2013 | Certified on 12 July<br>2013<br>Re-Certification in<br>August 2017<br>Re-certified in 2022   |
| Topaz Mill – PT<br>Tunggal Yunus<br>Estate           | Petapahan Village,<br>Tapung District,<br>Kampar Regency,  | Topaz Estate                                 | Petapahan Village,<br>Tapung District, Kampar<br>Regency, Riau  | 2015 | Certified on 30 March<br>2015<br>Re-certified in 2020  |
|  | Riau   | Topaz Estate<br>(230 Ha)                     | Petapahan Village,<br>Tapung District, Kampar<br>Regency, Riau  | 2026 | HGU still on process,<br>to propose to Local<br>Government and<br>BPN Pusat  |
| Taman Raja<br>Mill – PT Dasa<br>Anugrah Sejati       | Lubuk Bernai / Kampung Baru / Pelabuhan Dagang / Pematang Pauh Vilage, Tungkal Ulu District, Tanjung Jabung Regency, Jambi | Taman Raja,<br>Badang &<br>Bernai<br>Estate* | Lubuk Bernai / Kampung<br>Baru / Pelabuhan<br>Dagang / Pematang<br>Pauh Vilage, Tungkal Ulu<br>District, Tanjung Jabung<br>Regency, Jambi | 2015 | Certified on 20<br>February 2015<br>*Bernai Estate Split<br>From Taman Raja &<br>Badang Estate Since<br>1 January 2019<br>Re-certified in 2020 |
| Segati Mill – PT<br>Mitra Unggul<br>Pusaka           | Langkan /<br>Penarikan /<br>Tambak / Sotol<br>Village, Langgam   | Segati Estate                                | Langkan / Penarikan /<br>Tambak / Sotol Village,<br>Langgam District,<br>Pelalawan Regency, Riau  | 2022 | Certified on 1<br>November 2022  |



|  | District, Pelalawan<br>Regency, Riau  | Gondai<br>Estate                     | Pangkalan Sarik / Baru<br>Village, Langgam / Siak<br>Hulu District, Pelalawan /<br>Kampar Regency, Riau      | 2022 | Certified on 1<br>November 2022  |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|------|--|
| Penarikan Mill<br>– PT Mitra<br>Unggul Pusaka  | Penarikan Village,<br>Langgam District,<br>Pelalawan<br>Regency, Riau   | Penarikan<br>Estate*                 | Penarikan / Tambak<br>Village, Langgam<br>District, Pelalawan<br>Regency, Riau                               | 2022 | Certified on 1<br>November 2022  |
| Tanah Datar<br>Mill – PT Supra<br>Matra Abadi  | Tanah Datar<br>Petatal Village,<br>Talawi District,<br>Asahan Regency,  | Tanah Datar<br>Estate                | Tanah Datar Petatal<br>Village, Talawi District,<br>Asahan Regency, North<br>Sumatera                        | 2015 | Certified on 18 May<br>2015<br>Re-certified in 2020  |
|  | North Sumatera  | Bahilang<br>Estate<br>(1,019 Ha)     | Bahilang Village, Tebing<br>Tinggi District, Serdang<br>Bedagai Regency, North<br>Sumatra                    | 2024 | *Bahilang Estate on<br>Process RaCP  |
| Aek Nabara<br>Mill – PT Supra<br>Matra Abadi   | S1-S3 / Sukadame<br>Village, Bilah Hulu<br>/ Kota Pinang<br>District, Labuhan<br>Batu Regency,<br>North Sumatra | Aek Nabara<br>Estate                 | S1-S3 / Sukadame<br>Village, Bilah Hulu / Kota<br>Pinang District, Labuhan<br>Batu Regency, North<br>Sumatra | 2015 | Certified on 6 March<br>2015<br>Re-certified in 2020   |
| Teluk Panjie<br>Mill – PT Supra<br>Matra Abadi | Teluk Panjie<br>Village, Kampung<br>Rakyat District,  | Teluk Panjie<br>Estate<br>(3,885 Ha) | Teluk Panjie Village,<br>Kampung Rakyat<br>District, Labuhan Batu  | 2015 | Certified on 21 April 2015<br>Re-certified in 2020   |
|  | Labuhan Batu<br>Regency, North<br>Sumatra   | Teluk Panjie<br>Estate (801<br>Ha)   | Regency, North Sumatra   | 2026 | * HGU still on<br>Progress, since the<br>estate under 2<br>different provinces,<br>the final approval<br>must come from<br>National Authority<br>(BPN Pusat) |
| Peranap Mill –<br>PT Rigunas<br>Agri Utama     | Simelinyang / Pauh<br>Ranap / Sengkilo<br>Village, Peranap  | Peranap<br>Estate                    | Simelinyang / Pauh<br>Ranap / Sengkilo Village,<br>Peranap District,   | 2015 | Certified on 7<br>January 2015<br>Re-certified in 2020   |
|  | District, Indragiri<br>Hulu Regency,<br>Riau  | Peranap<br>(Plasma)                  | Indragiri Hulu Regency,<br>Riau  | 2016 | Certified on 18<br>August 2016<br>Re-certified in 2021   |
| Bungo Tebo<br>Mill – PT<br>Rigunas Agri        | Tuo Sumai /<br>Sungai Rambai<br>Village, PWK  | Bungo Tebo<br>Estate                 | Tuo Sumai / Sungai<br>Rambai Village, PWK<br>Sumai / Tebo Ulu  | 2015 | Certified on 3<br>December 2015<br>Re-certified in 2020  |
| Utama  | Sumai / Tebo Ulu<br>District, Bungo   | Bungo Tebo<br>(Plasma)               | District, Bungo Tebo<br>Regency, Jambi   | 2017 | Certified on 7<br>February 2017  |



|  | Tebo Regency,<br>Jambi  |   |   |      | Re-certified in 2022   |
|--|---|---|---|------|--|
| Tanjung<br>Selamat Mill –<br>PT Indo<br>Sepadan Jaya | Kampung Padang<br>Village, Bilah Hilir<br>District, Labuhan<br>Batu Regency,                          | Tanjung<br>Selamat  | Kampung Padang<br>Village, Bilah Hilir<br>District, Labuhan Batu<br>Regency, North Sumatra      | 2015 | Certified on 26 May<br>2015<br>Re-certified in 2020  |
|  | North Sumatra   | Pangkatan   | Sennah Village, Bilah<br>Hilir District, Labuhan<br>Batu Regency, North<br>Sumatra              | 2015 | Certified on 26 May<br>2015<br>Re-certified in 2020  |
| Gunung<br>Melayu I – PT<br>Saudara Sejati<br>Luhur   | Rahuning Village,<br>Bandar Pulau<br>District, Asahan<br>Regency, North<br>Sumatra                    | Pulau Maria<br>Estate   | Rahuning Village,<br>Bandar Pulau District,<br>Asahan Regency, North<br>Sumatra                 | 2015 | Certified on 7<br>September 2015<br>Re-certified in 2020   |
| Gunung<br>Melayu II – PT<br>Gunung                   | Gonting Malaha<br>Village, Bandar<br>Pulau District,  | Aek Tarum &<br>Batu Anam<br>Estate                                      | Gonting Malaha Village,<br>Bandar Pulau District,<br>Asahan Regency, North                      | 2015 | Certified on 8 July<br>2015<br>Re-certified in 2020  |
| Melayu   | Asahan Regency,<br>North Sumatra  | Sentral<br>Estate<br>(2,996 Ha)   | Sumatra   | 2024 | * Concept Note still<br>on Progress and<br>ubmit to RaCP team<br>at Q2 2023. Target<br>to conduct audit at<br>Q1 2024  |
| Negri Lama II<br>Mill – PT Hari<br>Sawit Jaya        | Negri Lama<br>Seberang Village,<br>Bilah Hilir District,<br>Labuhan Batu<br>Regency, North<br>Sumatra | Negri Lama  | Negri Lama Seberang<br>Village, Bilah Hilir<br>District, Labuhan Batu<br>Regency, North Sumatra | 2016 | <ul> <li>Certified on 23         December 2016 as         Independent Mill</li> <li>Audit in 2016 as         Mill and Supply         Base</li> <li>Re-certified in         2021</li> </ul> |
|  |   | Aek Kuo<br>(2,088 Ha)   | Aek Korsik Village, Aek<br>Natas District, Labuhan  | 2018 | Certified in 2018  |
|  |   | Aek Kuo<br>(501 Ha)   | Batu Regency, North<br>Sumatra  | 2018 |  |
| Negri Lama I<br>Mill – PT Hari<br>Sawit Jaya         | Negri Lama<br>Seberang Village,<br>Bilah Hilir District,<br>Labuhan Batu<br>Regency, North<br>Sumatra | *3rd party<br>which is<br>excluded<br>from scope<br>of<br>certification | Negri Lama Seberang<br>Village, Bilah Hilir<br>District, Labuhan Batu<br>Regency, North Sumatra | 2015 | <ul> <li>Certified on 8 April 2015</li> <li>Audit in 2016 as Independent Mill</li> <li>Re-certified in 2020</li> </ul>   |



#### 3.3 Details of Nonconformities

The nonconformities are listed below. The findings summary of the assessment by criteria are listed in Appendix A.

During this Assessment there were 1 (one) Major and 1 (one) Minor nonconformity raised. The PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM Certification unit submitted Corrective Action Plans for the nonconformity. Corrective action plans with respect to the nonconformity was reviewed by the BSI audit team and accepted.

The implementation of the corrective action plans to address the minor nonconformity will be followed up during the next surveillance assessment. The implementation of the Corrective Actions for the Critical Nonconformity(ies) has been verified for its effectiveness and closed accordingly. The below is the summary of the non-conformity raised during this assessment.

| Non-conformity                          |   |                                 |                                     |  |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| NCR Ref #                               | 2346729-202305-N1   | Issued Date                     | 13/05/2023                          |  |
| Due Date                                | ASA 2-3   | Closure Date                    | Next annual surveillance assessment |  |
| Indicator & Category (Critical / Minor) | RSPO INA NI 2020, Clause  | 3.1.2 - Minor                   |                                     |  |
| Statement of Nonconformity:             | Plasma Ukui Group (Ukui I) already has and established a replanting program, however during field verification it was found that farmer plots were carrying out replanting (under planting) independently and not in accordance with the established replanting provisions.                                   |                                 |                                     |  |
| Requirement Reference:                  | An annual replanting programme projected for a minimum of five years with yearly review, is available.  |                                 |                                     |  |
| Objective Evidence:                     | Based on the results of a field visit to a sample of Ukui I Plasma plots, it was found that farmers carried out independent replanting by means of under planting outside of the replanting program that has been set by the Plasma Management and KUD, namely in the KUD Bina Usaha Baru there were 4 plots. |                                 |                                     |  |
| Corrections:                            | Identify and justify underplanting that occurs in Ukui plasma plantations.  |                                 |                                     |  |
| Root Cause Analysis:                    | <ul> <li>The number of farmers who have done under planting has not yet been identified.</li> <li>Not yet done underplanting justification done.</li> </ul>   |                                 |                                     |  |
| Corrective Actions:                     | <ul> <li>Conduct pre-replanting socialization and ensure that all farmers who will carry out replanting are carried out according to procedures.</li> <li>Outreach to farmers who carry out underplanting to state that they are willing to follow the terms and conditions of certification.</li> </ul>      |                                 |                                     |  |
| <b>Assessment Conclusion:</b>           | CAP effectiveness will be ve  | rified during the next audit (A | ASA2_3).                            |  |



| Non-conformity                          |   |  |                                       |  |
|---|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| NCR Ref #                               | 2346729-202305-M1   | Issued Date  | 13/05/2023                            |  |
| Due Date                                | 12/08/2023  | Closure Date   | 27/07/2023                            |  |
| Indicator & Category (Critical / Minor) | RSPO INA NI 2020, Clause  | 6.2.2 - Major  |                                       |  |
| Statement of Nonconformity:             | At the time of the audit, it was found that workers were doing work without a work contract with the company.   |  |                                       |  |
| Requirement Reference:                  | <b>(C)</b> Employment contracts and related documents detailing payments and conditions of employment (e.g. regular working hours, deductions, overtime, sick leave, holiday entitlement, maternity leave, reasons for dismissal, period of notice, etc. in compliance with national legal requirements) and payroll documents give accurate information on compensation for all work performed.  |  |                                       |  |
| Objective Evidence:                     | Based on the results of interviews with employees at Ukui I (Ukui Estate) with a sample of employees (Initial YN), it was found that it was confirmed that there were workers who assisted in harvesting activities (Kutip Brondol) who were not registered as workers and did not have work contracts with the company.  |  |                                       |  |
| Corrections:                            | <ul> <li>The organization makes a policy (memo) from management site regarding the prohibition of bringing workers without a work contract.</li> <li>The organization conducts socialization to harvesters regarding the prohibition to bring workers without a work contract.</li> <li>Organizations install signboards related to the prohibition on bringing in workers without a work contract in every afdeling office.</li> </ul>   |  |                                       |  |
| Root Cause Analysis:                    | <ul> <li>Harvesters bring workers (quote brondol) who do not have a work agreement with the company with the aim of speeding up the work process in the field, while management has strictly stipulated to prohibit bringing in people who help work in the field, each work must carry out a work agreement with the company.</li> <li>The Mandor has already carried out supervision by monitoring in the morning and when working in the field, this can happen because the supervisor does not know that there are harvesters bringing auxiliary workers because monitoring in the field is carried out in stages at each harvester block.</li> </ul> |  |                                       |  |
| Corrective Actions:                     | <ul> <li>The Mandor monitors during the morning master and when working in the field every day for people who help employees harvest while working.</li> <li>Give warnings to sanctions to harvesters if harvesters are still found bringing harvest assistants who do not have work contracts in the field.</li> </ul>   |  |                                       |  |
| Assessment Conclusion:                  | management related to the contract as stated in the   | e organization has made a pe<br>e prohibition of bringing work<br>General Manager's Memorar<br>June 2023 regarding "Prol | kers without a work andum No. 030/GM- |  |



Children, Wives and Workers without Having a Work Contract with the Company - "Larangan Membawa Anak, Istri dan Pekerja tanpa Memiliki Kontrak Kerja dengan Perusahaan". The memo explained that in particular, harvest workers are prohibited from bringing their children, wives and workers who do not have a work contract with the company to the field and will be given a verbal warning and a warning letter.

There is evidence of socialization to harvesters regarding the prohibition to bring workers without a work contract namely Minutes of Socialization, photos and attendance list, verified documents, namely for example:

- Afdeling 1 Ukui Estate, socialization was carried out on 05/06/2023, attended by 34 harvesters.
- Afdeling 2 Ukui Estate, socialization was carried out on 05/06/2023, attended by 30 harvesters.
- Afdeling 3 Ukui Estate, socialization was carried out on 08/06/2023, attended by 46 harvesters.
- Afdeling 4 Ukui Estate, socialization was carried out on 05/06/2023, attended by 33 harvesters.

There is evidence that the organization has put up warnings/signboards prohibiting bringing in workers without a work contract in every Afdeling of the office. Verified evidence, namely the Minutes of Billboard Installation:

- Afdeling 1 Ukui Estate, installation of warnings/billboards was carried out on 05/06/2023.
- Afdeling 2 Ukui Estate, installation of warnings/billboards was carried out on 05/06/2023.
- Afdeling 3 Ukui Estate, installation of warnings/billboards was carried out on 05/06/2023.
- Afdeling 4 Ukui Estate, installation of warnings/billboards was carried out on 05/06/2023.

#### **Corrective Action:**

- There is evidence that supervisors carry out monitoring in the morning and while working in the field every day for people who help employees harvest while working. The verified document is the "Monitoring Pembantu Panerl" for the period June and July 2023. The monitoring results show that none of the harvesters brought any helpers. The monitoring is made by the Foreman and verified by the Assistant.
- Related to the rules for giving warnings to sanctions against harvesters if
  workers are found who do not have work contracts in the field, it is
  regulated in Memo No. 030/GM-KUK/MEMO/06/23 dated 2 June 2023
  regarding "Prohibition of Bringing Children, Wives and Workers without
  Having a Work Contract with the Company/Larangan Membawa Anak,
  Istri dan Pekerja tanpa Memiliki Kontrak Kerja dengan Perusahaan". Until
  the NCR Close Out audit was conducted, no warning letter were issued
  to harvest workers.

Field visit results have also been carried out at Ukui Estate, namely:



Field verification and interview to the harvesters was carried out at Ukui Estate during harvesting activities in Block C89d Afdeling 4, harvesters were observed working alone and based on interviews it was known that harvesters had understood the rules prohibiting bringing in workers without a contract contained in the GM Memo. It was also conveyed that harvesters do not bring helper in the field during harvest activities. Interviews were conducted with the Mandor and Assistant Afdeling, it was stated that the foreman supervised the morning meeting by filling out the monitoring form, and when carrying out work in the field when inspecting the harvest. From the results of the foreman's monitoring in June and July 2023 which were known to the assistant it was known that there was no more harvester who brought helper without work contracts in harvesting activities. The results of interviews with field assistants conveyed that socialization was continuing, and random checks were carried out during harvest block visits, the result was that in the period June and July 2023 there were no workers bringing helper/without work contract to harvest activities. Interviews with Union (SPSI Ukui Estate) have also been conducted. It was reported that from the monitoring of the union, there are no harvest workers who bring helper/without contract. Based on the CAP verification results, it was concluded that M1's findings (Ukui I POM) could be closed.

| Opport | tunity for Improvements |
|--------|-------------------------|
| OFI#   | Description             |
| OFI 1  | Nil                     |

| Positiv | e Findings  |
|---------|-------------|
| PF#     | Description |
| PF 1    | Nil         |

#### 3.3.1 Status of Nonconformities Previously Identified and Observations

| Non-conformity                             |   |              |            |
|--|---|--------------|------------|
| NCR Ref #                                  | 2211523-202205-N1   | Issued Date  | 24/05/2022 |
| Due Date                                   | ASA 2-2   | Closure Date | 13/05/2023 |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | 6.7.2   |              |            |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | The organization has established an emergency procedure, however it was found the inconsistency of implementation in the field. |              |            |



| Requirement Reference:   | Accident and emergency procedures in Indonesian language are in place and clearly understood by all workers. Assigned operatives trained in first aid are present in both field and other operations. First aid equipment is available at worksites. Records of all accidents are kept and periodically reviewed. |  |
|--|---|--|
| Objective Evidence:  | Eyewash and shower in front of agro-chemical warehouse could not be use due to shortage of water supply.  |  |
|  | • Fire extinguisher in Estate Workshop was not monitored regularly and has been expired since 9 October 2021.   |  |
|  | • Fire extinguisher in Oil Storage – Ukui Estate and Water Treatment Station (WTP) not equipped with monitoring list and information when to refill.  |  |
|  | Fire extinguisher in Mill workshop was not available.   |  |
|  | • Fire extinguisher in KCP Ukui I (within Ukui I Mill area) and Water Treatment Station (WTP) was available, however could not be used. In addition, no checklist monitoring was available.   |  |
| Corrections:   | - Ensure the supply of water for eyewash and handwash is always available and can be used at any time.  |  |
|  | - Replace/refill the APAR – Alat Pemadam Api Ringan (Fire extinguisher)) with an APAR that is ready to use and install a monthly APAR monitoring form.  |  |
| Root Cause Analysis:   | Lack of monitoring and evaluation in the field by company management to ensure the emergency procedure is well implemented.   |  |
| Corrective Actions:  | To conduct the regular monitoring and evaluation of emergency procedure implementation including:   |  |
|  | 1. Regular emergency response equipment monitoring (monthly) by monitoring form checklist and inspection.   |  |
|  | 2. Regular evaluation of emergency response procedure implementation through monthly meeting (Safety committee/P2K3 monthly meeting)  |  |
| Assessment Conclusion:   | Audit team has reviewed the root cause analysis and accepted the CAP. Audit team went onsite and verified field condition as part of correction. Audit team verified monitoring plan, monitoring record. Audit team deemed the correction and corrective action is effective to close out Non-Critical/Minor NC.  |  |
| Effectiveness Closure (for previous audit closed Critical NC): | N/A   |  |

| Non-conformity                             |   |              |            |
|--|---|--------------|------------|
| NCR Ref #                                  | 2211523-202205-N2   | Issued Date  | 24/05/2022 |
| Due Date                                   | ASA 2-2   | Closure Date | 13/05/2023 |
| Indicator & Category<br>(Critical / Minor) | 3.3.2   |              |            |
| Statement of Nonconformity:                | Company has established a mechanism to check consistent implementations of procedures, however still found inconsistencies. |              |            |



| Requirement Reference:   | A mechanism to check consistent implementation of procedures is in place  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
| Objective Evidence:  | The Company already has SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.8-R5 Pengendalian Gulma (Weed Control) which states that chemical weed control is only apply in circle and path, however during field visit was found blanket spraying at Kapling No.2345 Rusdi (KT124 KUD Sumber Bahagia), and then koperasi has a policy to prohibit blanket spraying. |  |  |
| Corrections:   | Providing information and training/socialization to smallholder member not to do blanket spraying according to SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.8-R5 Pengendalian Gulma (Weed Control)  |  |  |
| Root Cause Analysis:   | Lack of monitoring from Plasma management to ensure the weeds control procedure implementation in the field.  |  |  |
| <b>Corrective Actions:</b>                                     | To conduct regular monitoring (each 3 month) of weeds control procedure implementation in the field by Plasma management.   |  |  |
| Assessment Conclusion:   | Audit team has reviewed the root cause analysis and accepted the CAP. Audit team went onsite and verified field condition as part of correction. Audit team verified monitoring plan, monitoring record. Audit team deemed the correction and corrective action is effective to close out Non-Critical/Minor NC.                    |  |  |
| Effectiveness Closure (for previous audit closed Critical NC): | N/A   |  |  |

| Oppor | Opportunity for Improvement   |  |  |  |
|-------|---|--|--|--|
| OFI#  | Description   |  |  |  |
| OFI 1 | OFI Statement:  |  |  |  |
|       | Extension of HGU No.1/1989 still on progress of renewal. Company emphasize to accelerate the action to complete and finish the HGU renewal process.   |  |  |  |
|       | Verification / Follow-up actions:   |  |  |  |
|       | For the 1 (one) OFI from the previous audit namely related to extension of HGU No.1/1989 still on progress of renewal. Company emphasizes to accelerate the action to complete and finish the HGU renewal process. The company has demonstrated the process of obtaining HGU. |  |  |  |

#### 3.3.2 Summary of the Nonconformities and Status

|                                   | Category<br>(Critical / Minor) |       | Issued Date | Status & Date<br>(Closure) |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------|----------------------------|
| Recertification Assessment (RAV2) |                                |       |             |                            |
| 1996001-202011-M1                 | Critical (Major)               | 1.1.1 | 01/12/2020  | Closed on 04/02/2021       |
| 1996001-202011-N1                 | Minor                          | 6.7.5 | 01/12/2020  | Closed on 04/02/2021       |



| 2042254-202103-M1 | Critical (escalated from minor) | 6.2.7 | 31/03/2021 | Closed on 25/06/2021 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------|------------|----------------------|
| ASA2_1            |                                 |       |            |                      |
| 2211523-202205-N1 | Minor                           | 6.7.2 | 29/05/2022 | Closed on 13/05/2023 |
| 2211523-202205-N2 | Minor                           | 3.3.2 | 29/05/2022 | Closed on 13/05/2023 |
| ASA2_2            |                                 |       |            |                      |
| 2346729-202305-N1 | Minor                           | 3.1.2 | 13/05/2023 | Open                 |
| 2346729-202305-M1 | Critical (Major)                | 6.2.2 | 13/05/2023 | Closed on 27/07/2023 |

#### 3.4 Stakeholders and previous land owner / user consultation

Stakeholder consultation involved internal and external stakeholders. External stakeholders were contacted by telephone to arrange meetings at a location convenient to them to discuss PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM Certification Unit's environmental and social performance, legal and any known dispute issues.

Meetings were conducted with stakeholders to seek their views on the performance of the company with respect to the RSPO requirements and aspects where they considered that improvements could be made. At the start of each meeting, the interviewer explained the purpose of the audit followed by an evaluation of the relationship between the stakeholder and the company before discussions proceeded. The interviewer recorded comments made by stakeholders and later was verified with the management team. Any comment which is not complying to the RSPO P&C requirements have been incorporated as an assessment finding.

Structured worker interviews with male and female workers and staff were held in private at the workplace in the mill and the estates. Fieldworkers were interviewed informally in small groups in the field. In addition, the wives of workers and staff were interviewed in informal group meetings at their housing. Separate visits were made to each of the local communities to meet with the village head and residents. Company officials were not present at any of the internal or external stakeholder interviews. A list of Stakeholders contacted is included as below.

| Stakeholders contacted  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| Type of Stakeholder<br>(e.g. Internal, Union,<br>Contractor, Governmental<br>Department, NGO, External,<br>Communities) | Stakeholder name / organization  | <b>Means of communication</b> (e.g.face to face interview, email, phone interview, comment from public notice) |  |  |
| Governmental Department   | Environmental Office of Pelalawan Regency<br>Mr. Febrian (081275***)         | Phone interview  |  |  |
|   | Department of Plantation Pelalawan Regency<br>Mr. Zulkarnain (085365***)     | Phone interview  |  |  |
|   | Department of Manpower of Pelalawan Regency:<br>Mr. Syamsul Alam (081268***) | Phone interview  |  |  |
| Communities   | Head of Sei Berasberas Village<br>Mr. Agus                                   | Face to face interview   |  |  |
| NGO   | LSM Kabar Riau   | Phone interview  |  |  |



|          | Mr. Rudi (0822******)   |                        |
|----------|---|------------------------|
| Union    | Mr. Natangsa Sembiring (Chairman of KSPI –<br>Ukui Estate)                    | Face to face interview |
| Internal | Secretaries of Gender Committee of Sei Lala<br>Estate<br>Ms. Dian Purnamasari | Face to face interview |

#### Stakeholders comment

#### 1. Feedbacks:

#### **Department of Plantation Pelalawan Regency**

Mr. Zulkarnain (085365\*\*\*)

- Company has reported the plantation operation activities on regular basis to "Dinas Kehutanan dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Pelalawan Semester II 2022".
- The company has obtained Plantation Business Permit (IUP)
- There is no report related to land claim and land dispute occurred and submit by community or other company.
- The price of FFB is set based on market prices, and the company is not bound by the price of FFB as stipulated in the "Riau Province FFB Price Setting Decision", this is because the year of planting oil palm in Ukui has exceeded the planting year of the FFB Pricing in the Plantations. Based on reports, the PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I POM has a better price structure than other companies.
- If the plasma replanting program has been agreed by all parties, it should be immediately submitted to the Pelalawan District Plantation Office.
- There are still rumors regarding the implementation of replanting which is carried out independently using the BPDPKS program which is directly supervised by the Pelalawan Plantation Agency.

#### **Audit Team verification and response:**

Company acknowledges the comment from Plantation Agency.

- Related to the Replanting Scheme smallholder Ukui Group Program:
  - There are about 422 hectares of oil palm plantations that will be uprooted and replanted with Topaz Superior Oil Palm seeds. The KUD Sumber Bahagia oil palm replanting program received support from Asian Agri through its business unit PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Plasma Plantation.
- The FFB price for plants that are still not replanting (>25 years old) is determined and agreed using a market mechanism, this is because the FFB price is set by the Governor of Riau every 2 weeks, does not accommodate the FFB price for plants that are more than 25 years.
- Related to the implementation of replanting independently, however, PT IIS is still supervising it as
  well as directly from the Pelalawan Plantation Agency. After the replanting implementation is
  complete, the farmers have voluntarily declared to continue the partnership with PT IIS Ukui Group.
- The replanting program in scheme smallholder was available during audit.

#### 2. Feedbacks:

#### **Department of Manpower of Pelalawan Regency:**

Mr. Iskandar and Bpk Zul (0852\*\*\*)

• Generally, PT Inti Indosawit – Ukui Group has built good communication with Manpower and Transmigration Office – Pelalawan Regency.



- Compliance with laws and regulations, including: Company has provided all normative rights for employee, such as salary as lined out in minimum wage for province level, leave entitlement, employees registered with social insurance for worker (BPJS), benefit for religious festival, provision of facilities (housing, electricity, clean water, medical clinic, school/school bus, worship house, personal protective equipment, working tools, etc.).
- There was no report/complaint logged in related to discriminative action by company. There was no report/complaint logged in related to the use of child worker/under age worker.
- Company has submitted health and safety performance report regularly to the manpower agency.
- Complaint received from worker union related to medical service provided by "BPJS Kesehatan", in particular medical treatment service from hospital/clinic where no cooperation with BPJS.
- There are no issues related to violations of human rights, child labour, forced labor and discrimination at PT IIS – Ukui Group.
- There is no industrial relationship dispute occurred from the last year.
  - No identified issues related to the use of child labor, violence and forced labor.
  - Company has prepared infrastructure and facility for worker's welfare such as: housing, clean water, electricity, medical facility, education, etc.
- Suggestion: so that existing PHL workers are immediately evaluated every 3 months as a probationary period.

#### **Audit Team verification and response:**

The company received comments from the Department of Manpower as a positive response.

The company will always maintain relationships and communication.

The company has taken action in accordance with well-established procedures and persuasive approach, so there is no issue.

Regarding the use of workers with PHL (Daily Worker) status, the Company has made a program known to the Pelalawan District Manpower and Transmigration Office. The realization and evaluation of the PHL employee appointment program to become permanent employees (SKUH) will always be monitored at every audit.

#### 3. Feedbacks:

### **Environmental Office of Pelalawan Regency**

Mr Febrian (081275\*\*\*)

- The company has established good communication and delivered periodic environmental management.
- The company has an environmental document related to the development of biogas plant and kernel crushing plant.
- The company has consistently reported on the environmental management: RKL-RPL Report, Hazardous Waste Management Report, Land Application Report.
- PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I POM has performed environmental management in good manner.
- Hazardous waste/LB3 monitoring report on Shelter Temporary (TPS) Hazardous waste/LB3 has been done.
- The company has managed the hazardous waste, obtained permit for temporary storage in accordance with relevant regulation.
- There are no issues related to pollution in the Ukui Group plantation area.
- There were no incidents of forest and land fires.
- HCV management has been carried out properly so that it can be carried out consistently.



#### **Audit Team verification and response:**

Company acknowledges the comment from Plantation Agency as positive responses.

- The company will always foster relationships and communication.
- The mandatory semester and 3-month reporting has been carried out in accordance with applicable regulations.
- Consultations related to environmental management are always carried out

As a positive response from DLH, environmental management has been carried out well. The auditor will always verify in the field related to environmental management that has been carried out by the company.

#### 4. Feedbacks:

### **Head of Sei Berasberas Village**

Mr. Agus

- Generally, communication between the village government or local community and company has been going well.
- The company has always responded to each problem or issue submitted by government officials from village and surrounding communities.
- The Company has implemented a CSR program to the local community and involves them in the CSR program planning process in each village. CSR program planning is always discussed with the village community through annual Musrembang activities.
- Surrounding communities feel positive due to benefits from the presence of the company, for the maintenance of road infrastructure, public health, education and community economic development (trainings on productive enterprises).
- There was no report from the community working in the company related to forced labor practices by the company.
- There are no issues related to human rights violations.
- There are no issues related to child labor, forced labor, discrimination and workers' rights that have been granted in accordance with laws and regulations.
- Maintenance of the village road which is the main road for transporting FFB of plasma farmers, maintenance has been carried out properly by involving the surrounding village community.

#### **Audit Team verification and response:**

There is no further comment, and this is a positive comment for the company.

- The company has made a road maintenance program through CSR programs that are conducted twice a year.
- Maintenance of this road consists of the formation of roads, hardening using rock and road compacting.
  Access road maintenance FFB and CPO carried out scheduled, every 4 months once done using heavy
  equipment (motor grader) good maintenance or hoarding the road and compacter. In the dry season
  done watering the road every day (in the morning and evening).

#### 5. Feedbacks:

**Chairman of Gender Committee of Ukui Estate** 

Ms. Yuliana Syarifah

**Chairman of Labor Union of PUK SPPP.KSPSI** 

Mr. Natangsa

**Workers of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group** 



- The company has realized Normative Rights of employees such as remuneration in accordance with applicable regulations, Allowance/THR, BPJS Program.
- Legally SPSI members are a labor consist of SKU labor and also staff however operationally Labor Union of PUK SPPP. KSPSI also consider the problems that occur at the level of non-permanent workers/PHL.
- Non-permanent workers have had a Labour Agreement (SPK) with the company.
- Performance appraisals are conducted once a year as management considerations for evaluation, promotion and rotation.
- There is no indication that the company conducted discrimination against its workers.
- The company has provided Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) for all workers.
- The company provides facilities for employees adequately for example housing, water, electricity, toilets, Sanitation, School Bus, clinics, places of worship.
- The Company has registered all the workers in BPJS program (Employment and Health BPJS) including PHL (non-permanent employees).
- Until now, there has been no employee's demonstration to the company management.
- The Company has provided wages in accordance with existing regulations.
- There is no indication of the company in violation of Human Rights.
- There is no indication of forced or coercive labor practice of work.
- Commitment related to PHL workers; the company has implemented this policy through a PHL appointment program with a period of every 3 months.

#### **Audit Team verification and response:**

For the positive things that have been done will be maintained and improved by the management to be better in the future.

Company has made a program for the appointment of PHL workers to become SKUH, this program has also been known by the Pelalawan Regency Manpower and Transmigration Office. (As has been described in the comments of the Disnakertrasn of Pelalawan Regency above).

The company has maintained good management of occupational and social policy, all feedback from workers union is positive as well as previous assessment, audit team acknowledge the positive feedback.

Auditor Team Giving full attention to the program for the appointment of PHL workers to become SKUH, verification will always be carried out in accordance with the program that has been set and approved by the District Manpower and Transmigration Office. Pelalawan.

The verification on the current audit has been carried out as stated in the audit report (indicator 6.2.7). Deviations / discrepancies in the realization of the program that has been determined by the company, will be noted by the auditor for immediate follow up.

#### 6. Feedbacks:

#### **LSM Kabar Riau**

Mr. Rudi (08228406\*\*\*\*)

- Communication has been well established.
- In the period 2022-2023; there are no issues related to the environment.
- There are no issues related to human rights violations.
- There are no land conflicts with the villagers around the plantations.
- Employment has been carried out in accordance with applicable laws and regulations, wages, workers' rights have been given.



### Audit Team verification and response:

For the positive things that have been done will be maintained and improved by the management to be better in the future.

| List of landowner / user contacted |                           |                      |                         |     |  |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|
| Name                               | Years of ownership / used | Land<br>area<br>(ha) | Agreement<br>(Yes / No) |     | Compliance on the agreement terms and conditions |
| Nil                                | Nil                       | Nil                  | Nil                     | Nil | Nil  |

PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM was established since 1990 and has planting palm oil since 1990 and 1991. Currently the palm oil has been replanting since 2015.

| Previous land owner / user comment |   |  |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
|                                    | Feedbacks: Nil                            |  |
|                                    | Audit Team verification and response: Nil |  |

### 3.5 Impartiality and conflict of interest

During this assessment there was no circumstances or pressure that had influenced the independence or confidentiality of the assessment team.



### **Formal Signing-off of Assessment Conclusion and Recommendation**

The audit objectives have been achieved and the certificate scope is appropriate. Based on the results of this audit, it is concluded that PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has complied with the Indonesia National Interpretation 2020 of the RSPO P&C 2018 and audit criteria identified within the audit report. It is deemed that the management system has achieved its intended outcomes. Therefore, it is recommended that PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has is remain certified.

| Report prepared by                   | Acceptance of Assessment Conclusion  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| Name: Nanang Rusmana                 | Name: Putu Grhyate Yonata Aksa   |
| Company Name: PT BSI Group Indonesia | Company Name: PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui POM   |
| Title: Client Manager                | Title: Sustainability Operation  |
| Signature:                           | Signature: (I the undersigned, being the most senior relevant management representative of the operation seeking or holding certification, agree with the contents of this report and accept the liability in execution of the procedure in the report.) |
| afference of                         | 1.4-1-18   |
| Date: 28 July 2023                   | Date: 29 July 2023   |



### **Appendix A: Summary of Findings**

| Criterio  | n / Indicator   | Assessment Findings  | Compliance |
|---|---|--|------------|
| Principle 1: Behave ethically and transparently  Drive ethical business behaviour, build trust and transparency with stakeholders to ensure strong and healthy relationships. |   |  |            |
|   | <b>Criteria 1.1:</b> The unit of certification provides adequate information to relevant stakeholders on environmental, social and legal issues relevant to RSPO Criteria, in appropri languages and forms to allow for effective participation in decision making. |  |            |
| 1.1.1   | (C) Management documents that are specified in the RSPO P&C are made publicly available Critical (Major) compliance -   | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has a set of publicly available documents in form of "Daftar Dokumen dan Informasi Untuk Diakses Publik PT Inti Indosawit Subur" updated on 16 February 2023.  List of documents available for public from such as:  Certificate of Land Rights/Cultivation Right in form Agricultural practices, the company already has plantation business licenses/Surat Pendaftaran Usaha Perkebunan-SPUP based on Decree of Ministry Forestry and Plantation No. 185/Mentanhut/VII/2000 dated 3 November 2000 and IUP B PT IIS No. KPTS.525.3/DISHUTBUN/2013/446 dated 29 May 2013.  Land title: SK Ka. BPN No: 156/HGU/BPN/2004, dated 11 November 2004.  Plan and Impact Assessment relating to Environmental and Social Impact - Environment, the company already has environmental permit/izin lingkungan as per "Surat Keputusan Gubernur Riau No.976/X/2009 tanggal 28 Oktober 2009 tentang Dokumen Pengelolaan dan Pemantauan Lingkungan".  Social Impact Assessment has been conducted by independent consultant from "Fakultas Kehutanan Institut Pertanian Bogor" in July 2010. | Complied   |



- Plan and Impact Assessment relating to Environmental and Social Impact as in "Laporan-laporan Pelaksanaan RKL/RPL setiap semester".
   Last Report for 2<sup>nd</sup> Semester (July – December 2022)
- Izin Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah B3 PT. Tolan Tiga Indonesia Kebun/PKS Perlabian permit of Hazardous Waste Storage No. KTPS.503/DPMPTSP-LB3/2020/33 dated 29 December 2020.
- Program Kesehatan dan Keselamatan Kerja last document for year 2023
- Continuous Improvement Plan "Rencana Perbaikan Berkelanjutan"
- Human Right Policy as in" Kebijakan Perusahaan" outlined in the Corporate Policy issued by the Managing Director of Asian Agri on 1 December 2019.
- Pollution and reduction plan "Rencana Pengurangan dan Pencegahan Polusi"
- Public summary if the certification Assessment Report "Rangkuman Publik dan Laporan Hasil Sertifikasi"
- Detail of Complaint and Grievance "Rekaman Keluh Kesah Internal dan Eksternal" - SOP Penanganan Keluhan dari Eksternal No. AA-GL-5005-RO 01"
- "Prosedur Pemberian Tanggapan atas Permintaan Informasi SOP Penanganan Permintaan Informasi Stakeholder" (SOP No. AA-GL-5008.1-RI, Rev. 1) dated 22 August 2011
- HCV identification report PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Group is in cooperation with Faculty of Forestry, Bogor Agriculture University in preparing HCV Identification "Dokumen Identifikasi dan Analisis Keberadaan Nilai Konservasi Tinggi (NKT) di Areal Perkebunan Kelapa Sawit di Kebun Ukui pada tahun 2010".
- Plantation business progress report every 1-year period (plantation business progress report)



|       |   | Public Summary Report of RSPO and ISPO  |          |
|-------|---|---|----------|
|       |   | Scheme Smallholder: The Smallholder Manager has determined type of documents which can be accessed by public as "Daftar Dokumen yang Dapat Di Akses (tahun  |          |
|       |   | <ul> <li>2022' updated on 12 January 2023, that covers:</li> <li>Copies of Sertifikat Hak Milik (SHM) – and ownership certificate.</li> <li>Group working Program.</li> </ul>   |          |
|       |   | • HCV   |          |
|       |   | <ul> <li>Standard Operational Procedure of Good Agriculture Practices.</li> <li>Example: Procedure No. AA-APM-OP-1100.09-R3 Pemupukan (Manuring) dated 20 April 2015 and No. AA-PLASMA-PP-KS-04 Potong Buah (Harvesting)</li> </ul> |          |
|       |   | Social Impact Assessment (SIA)  |          |
|       |   | • ICS Policy including Human rights policy, man powering, health, and safety - Group Manager has established the ICS Policy under "Kebijakan Group Manager" dated 3 <sup>rd</sup> January 2023                                      |          |
|       |   | Social Activity Documents including CSR Report.   |          |
|       |   | Local Development Documents.  |          |
|       |   | Prices of Fresh Fruit Bunches   |          |
|       |   | Public Summary Report of RSPO – last report for ASA 2.1-year 2022   |          |
|       |   | RAT document of Cooperative   |          |
| 1.1.2 | Information is provided in appropriate languages and accessible to relevant stakeholders.  - Minor compliance - | From document verification, the document listed in 1.1.1 - "Daftar Dokumen dan Informasi Untuk Diakses Publik PT Inti Indosawit Subur" updated on 16 February 2023 and other operational document available in Bahasa Indonesia.    | Complied |
|       |   | Sample seen:  |          |



|       |  | • Company policies available in Indonesia → check with sample workers, they understand the human rights policy, health, and safety policy.   |          |
|-------|--|--|----------|
|       |  | Company operational procedures available in Bahasa Indonesia   |          |
|       |  | Land title "Izin HGU", Environmental Permit "ANDAL", HCV identification, Social Impact Assessment document available in Bahasa Indonesia   |          |
|       |  | Document on stakeholder complaint & grievance and record of complaint & grievance progress available in Bahasa Indonesia   |          |
|       |  | Continuous Improvement program available in Bahasa Indonesia.  |          |
|       |  | Human Rights Policy (including in the Company Policy update on 1 December 2019 including the policy on protection of human rights defenders (HRDs)/Whistle-blowers → has been dissemination to all operation at workplace on 16 – 20 February 2023 |          |
|       |  | Its List provides in Bahasa Indonesia and the form can be understand with all stakeholders.  |          |
|       |  | Scheme Smallholder:  |          |
|       |  | The Smallholder Manager has determined type of documents which can be accessed by public as " <i>Daftar Dokumen yang Dapat Di Akses (tahun 2022</i> " updated on 12 January 2023, as mentioned in 1.1.1.   |          |
|       |  | All the document provided in appropriate languages and accessible to relevant stakeholders.  |          |
|       |  | During interview with sample of smallholder member, they understand with the information of Publicly Document.   |          |
|       |  | Cooperative sample → KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Usaha Baru   |          |
| 1.1.3 | (C) Records of requests for information and responses are maintained Critical (Major) compliance - | Provision of response to information request regulated in "SOP Penanganan Permintaan Informasi Stakeholder" (SOP No. AA-GL-5008.1-RI, Rev. 1) dated 22 August 2011. The procedure described that   | Complied |



information request can be receive by oral or written, or by representative of communities; the company will respond according to respective authorities, starts from Humas (public relation), Estate/Mill manager, Group Manager and Regional Office. The company has set time to respond information request, it is 14 working days.

Record of information request and response/information logbook is maintained by company. Records of information are kept for minimum three (3) years.

#### Data verified:

- Ukui I POM, dated 10 February 2023 → Ukui I POM received verbal request from KUD Bina Usaha Baru regarding request regarding FFB prices in February 2023, week 3. The response was on 16 February 2023
- Request information form Manpower Agency in Pelalawan Regency dated 6<sup>th</sup> March 2023 document number: 560/DISNAKER2023/354, regarding: request for information related to the submission of mandatory manpower reports → the requested has been responded by the Humas (Public Relation Staff) on 10 March 2023 by submitting the Compulsory Manpower Report document for 2022.
- Report of safety performance Q1 2023 "Laporan P2K3 Triwulan I Tahun 2023 No.04/UKUI-Grpup/1/2023 Ke Dinas Ketenagakerjaan Kabupaten Pelalawan" dated 16 April 2023.

#### Scheme Smallholder:

Group Manager has demonstrated the record of requests for information and response in Logbook of "*Catatan Permintaan Informasi dan Tanggapan*". In 2023, there 5 information requests, e.g.:

• In KUD Sawit SUbur – sample for request for information from stallholder member (name: Mr S\*r\*tn\*), dated 9 April 2023, regarding questions related road maintenance schedule. The response provides



|       |   | <ul> <li>by Group Manger on 9 April 2023.</li> <li>In KUD Karya Bersama – sample for request information form stallholder member (name: Mr K*st*b*) dated 20 April 2023, requests for Information on THR payment plan. The response was provided by Scheme Smallholder Manager on 20 April 2023.</li> </ul> |          |
|-------|---|---|----------|
| 1.1.4 | (C) Consultation and communication procedures are documented, disclosed, implemented, made available, and explained to all relevant stakeholders by a nominated management official.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | Procedure for consultation and communication under "Mekanisme Penanganan Permintaan Informasi Stakeholder", No. SOP; AA-GL-5008F.1-R1) dated 22 August 2011.  The procedure described that:   | Complied |
|       | Circles (Fig.5.) compilative  | Information request can be received by oral or written, or by representative of communities.  |          |
|       |   | The company will respond according to respective authorities, starts from Humas (public relation),  |          |
|       |   | Estate/Mill manager, Group Manager and Regional Office.   |          |
|       |   | The company responses against all information requests sent by stakeholders including response time of 14 working days after information request accepted.  |          |
|       |   | Record related to information request and company response kept and maintained for three (3) years.   |          |
|       |   | Socialization of communication and consultation procedure and complaint and grievance handling mechanism to surrounding communities. Sample seen → the socialization meeting, dated 16 January 2023 attended by 12 communities and officials from Village of Air Hitam and Bagan Limau                      |          |
|       |   | Scheme Smallholder  |          |
|       |   | The Group Manager has established mechanism for communication and consultation "Prosedur Konsultasi dan komunikasi Didokumentasikan, Diungkap, Diimplementasikan Tersedia dan Dijelaskan Kepada Semua Stakeholder" dated 4 January 2022, shaped flow Chart that describes the                               |          |



|       |   | ,   |          |
|-------|---|---|----------|
|       |   | process of incoming information requests up to the responses provided. Responsible for the response of information from the stakeholders is done by the Field Assistant then will be arranged to the Estate Manager. Each smallholder member has "Buku Panduan dan Catatan Petani Plasma", whereas explains the flow process of consultation and communication. Both of communication by written and verbal communication to group management are acceptable. |          |
| 1.1.5 | An up-to-date list of contacts and detailed stakeholder information is available along with designated representatives.  - Minor compliance - | PT Initi Indosawit SUbur – Ukui Group updates the list of contacts and detailed stakeholders. The list comprises of different stakeholders. The stakeholder list completed with name of chairman, address and contact number.   | Complied |
|       |   | List of stakeholders provided at "Daftar Stakeholder", last updated in February 2023. The list consisted of 32 stakeholders, 2 category of stakeholders i.e.:   |          |
|       |   | Internal:   |          |
|       |   | - Worker Union:   |          |
|       |   | - Committee Gender:   |          |
|       |   | External  |          |
|       |   | - Government institution, consist of Surrounding villages, District Head, and related agency of Pelalawan Regency (Dinas Lingkungan Hidup, Dinas, Perkebunan, Dinas Tenaga Kerja, BPN).   |          |
|       |   | - Chairman of Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) which under company scheme smallholder, Kebun Masyarakat (20 smallholders)   |          |
|       |   | <ul> <li>Informal institution around the company, e.g., FK-KPPS, GWKAK,<br/>Worker Union and WKAK.</li> </ul>   |          |
|       |   | <ul><li>NGO around the company e.g., WWF, Scale Up.</li><li>NGO (WWF, Scale Up)</li></ul>   |          |
|       |   |   |          |



|          |  | Scheme Smallholder:   |          |
|----------|--|---|----------|
|          |  | The updated the list of stakeholder's year 2023, sample seen:   |          |
|          |  | Stakeholders from PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group  |          |
|          |  | Stakeholders from local government → District Head  |          |
|          |  | • Stakeholders related agency in Pelalawan Regency → Pelalawan Regency (Dinas Lingkungan Hidup, Dinas, Perkebunan, Dinas Tenaga Kerja, BPN).  |          |
|          |  | Stakeholder from banks (6 stakeholders)   |          |
|          |  | • Stakeholder from KUD → Chairman of Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD) which under company scheme smallholder, Kebun Masyarakat (20 smallholders).   |          |
|          |  | Cooperative sample → KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Usaha Baru  |          |
| Criteria | 1.2: The unit of certification commits to ethical conduct in all business of | perations and transactions.   |          |
| 1.2.1    | A policy for ethical conduct is in place and implemented in all business     | There was no change related to the ethical conduct policy.  | Complied |
|          | operations and transactions, including recruitment and contracts.            | DT Juli Judovanik Colomo Illini Commilha majad dha annon malimalar.   | •        |
|          | - Minor compliance -   | PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui Group has revised the company policy by including commitment to a code of ethical business conduct, it was signed by Managing Director on 1 December 2019. |          |



The policy has been disseminated to all employees by installing signboard of company policy and by direct dissemination.

In 2022 to 2023, PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui Group was communicating the policy on code of ethical conduct to worker, village communities and contractors, such as:

- In Ukui I POM the socialization was on 8 9 February 2023 subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 64 workers.
- In Ukui Estate the socialization was on 2 5 February 2023 subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 201 workers.

To ensure the implementation of the code of ethics, the auditor team conduct interviewed to labour union chairman and village heads around the companies operational. Based on the interviews obtained information that the employee recruitment process has been openly informed. The results of the recruitment procedure can be accessed by prospective employees and there is no charge for the whole process.

#### Scheme Smallholder

The Smallholder Manager already has a Code of Ethical Business Policy that included on "*Kebijakan Manajer Group ICS*" signed on 11 August 2020, and has been disseminated to each member through the "Kegiatan Refresh Pelatihan P&C RSPO" was performed on 11 August 2020 attended by 83 farmers where in point 2 stated "*Committed to ethical conduct in business in overall transactions and business operations, prohibition all forms of corruption, bribery and fraud in the use of funds and resources*". And for refresh has been carried out on 23 November 2022.

Document verification shows that all farmer members have stated approval of all policy issued by Smallholder Manager, including policy related to code of ethic which described in the Agreement Letter.



|       |  | Document seen Cooperative sample → KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Usaha Baru have signed Cooperation.  Separately, the policy of the business code of conduct is stated in the cooperation contract with the second party. Statements relating to business ethics are mentioned in Article 8; About Prohibition: that: The owner of the fleet (Transporter) is charged with fraud, theft and embezzlement of TBS.  Based on interview with smallholders shows that they have a good understanding of the Code of Business Conduct policy issued by the Smallholder Manager. |          |
|-------|--|---|----------|
| 1.2.2 | A system is in place to monitor compliance and the implementation of the policy and overall ethical business practice.  - Minor compliance - | PT Inti Indosawti Subur – Ukui Group has shown the document to monitor compliance and the implementation of the policy and overall ethical business practice.  The implementation through carried out internal audit against RSPO P&C on annual basis, covering indicator related to code of ethical conduct implementation in company operation and contractor:  • Internal Audit Report as per document Laporan Internal Audit ISPO & RSPO dated 15 – 17 January 2023 including Scheme smallholders/Plasma Ukui 1.  | Complied |
|       |  | <ul> <li>Implemented business conduct policy to all employees, it is repeated an in-employment contract with PKB employees' period 2021 – 2023. Describes on article XXII about "Kewajiban Perusahaan dan Pekerja"; these included: Pengusaha dan pekerja berkewajiban memelihara budi pekerti yang baik dan tidak bertentangan dengan norma hokum dan nilai susila, Pengusaha dan pekerja berkewajiban mematuhi dan menjalankan segala peraturan</li> </ul>  |          |
|       |  | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group (including Scheme Smallholder) has mechanism regarding reporting guarantees and case disclosures; from the case report referring to procedure AA-GL/510.1-R0, Public Relations will convey the information to GM and keep the reporting party confidential.  |          |



|          |   | GM and Public Relations provide a maximum response of 14 days for a whistle-blower case referring to the related procedure: refer to the AA-GL-5009.1 R0 procedure for settlement with the local community and resolution of employee complaints related to employment referring to the AA-HR-308.5-R0 procedure.  |   |
|----------|---|--|---|
| _        | e 2: Operate legally and respect rights ent legal requirements as the basic principles of operation in any jurisdic | ction.   |   |
| Criteria | $\textbf{2.1:} \ \ \text{There is compliance with all applicable local, national and ratified}$                     | international laws and regulations.  |   |
| 2.1.1    | (C) The unit of certification complies to relevant regulations.  - Critical (Major) compliance -                    | The organization has provided a list of relevant laws and regulations and its compliance evaluation. The evaluation was conducted annually as per "Evaluasi Kepatuhan Peraturan Perundangan", the latest was updated in February 2023. No new regulation issued in 2022 so the latest regulations are:  • Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 5 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Perizinan Berusaha Berbasis Risiko.  • Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 6 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Perizinan Berusaha di Daerah.  • Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 20 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Hidup.  • Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 22 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Perlindungan dan Pengelolaan Lingkungan Hidup.  • Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 26 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Bidang Pertanian.  • Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 31 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Bidang Pelayaran.  • Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 35 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Bidang Pelayaran.  • Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 35 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Bidang Pelayaran. | d |



|       |   | <ul> <li>Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 36 Tahun 2021 regarding Pengupahan.</li> <li>Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 37 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Program Jaminan Kehilangan Pekerjaan</li> <li>Based on evaluation, the organization has complied with the new regulations mentioned as above.</li> </ul>  |          |
|-------|---|---|----------|
|       |   | Scheme Smallholders:  Compliance with laws and regulations, especially related to scheme smallholder oil palm plantations, has been carried out through several obligations or permits that must be fulfilled, such land legality, organization establishment deed, tax ID and etc. In this surveillance audit, the samples of scheme smallholder were KUD Bina Usaha Baru (308 smallholders), KUD Sawit Subur (454 smallholders), KUD Karya Bersama (432 smallholders) and KUD Usaha Baru (247 smallholders) where all of them have their legal document.  |          |
| 2.1.2 | A documented system for ensuring legal compliance is in place. This system has means to track changes to the law and also includes listing and evidence on evaluation of legal compliance of all contracted third parties, such as: recruitment agencies, service provider and labour contractor.  - Minor compliance - | <ul> <li>Public affair department conducts annual evaluation of legal compliance. The last evaluation conducted in February 20223. No new regulation issued in 2022 so the latest regulations are:</li> <li>Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 5 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Perizinan Berusaha Berbasis Risiko.</li> <li>Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 6 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Perizinan Berusaha di Daerah.</li> <li>Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 20 Tahun 2021 regarding Penertiban Kawasan dan Tanah Terlantar.</li> <li>Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 22 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Perlindungan dan Pengelolaan Lingkungan Hidup.</li> <li>Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 26 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Bidang Pertanian.</li> </ul> | Complied |



|   |  | <ul> <li>Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 31 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Bidang Pelayaran.</li> <li>Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 35 Tahun 2021 regarding Perjanjian Kerja Waktu Tertentu, Alih Daya, Waktu Kerja dan Waktu Istirahat, dan Pemutusan Hubungan Kerja.</li> <li>Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 36 Tahun 2021 regarding Pengupahan.</li> <li>Peraturan Pemerintah (PP) Nomor 37 Tahun 2021 regarding Penyelenggaraan Program Jaminan Kehilangan Pekerjaan</li> <li>Based on evaluation, the organization has complied to the new regulations as mentioned as above</li> </ul>  |          |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|----------|--|--|--|
| 2.1.3   | Legal or authorized boundaries are clearly demarcated and visibly maintained and there is no planting beyond these legal or authorized boundaries.  - Minor compliance - | According to the national regulation, land title (HGU) holder shall maintain the condition of boundary poles. Based on field visit in Ukui Estate concluded that the boundary poles area well maintained.  The boundary poles recorded in document "Monitoring Pemeriksaan Patok Batas". The poles monitored twice a year. The last monitoring held on 16 December 2022. All poles (59 unit) reported in good condition.  For the scheme smallholders, during field visit has known that the boundaries poles are available. The KUD has carried out monitoring of boundary poles, the last monitoring was carried out in January 2023. There is no indication of dispute among the plots as well with external parties. | Complied |  |  |  |
| Criteria 2.2: All contractors providing operational services and supplying labour, and Fresh Fruit Bunch (FFB) suppliers, comply with legal requirements. |  |  |          |  |  |  |
| 2.2.1   | A list of contracted parties is available Minor compliance -   | In the 2022-2023 period, PT IIS- Ukui 1 has updated the list of contractors working with PT IIS, generally, there is no change from the previous period, including:  PT Buana Jaya Bersama (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)  CV Jasa Sumber Asahan (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)  | Complied |  |  |  |



- CV Teman Setia (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)
- CV Jaya Pertama (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)
- CV Jaya Bersama (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)
- CV Jasa Sahabat Abadi (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)
- CV Sumber Kencana (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)

There are also empty bunch (EFB) transportation contractors in the Ukui Estate, namely:

- Empty bunch (EFB) transport contractor on behalf of Jaya Bagus which is a community of Desa Lubuk Kembang
- Empty bunch (EFB) contractor (EFB) on behalf of Gunawan who is a community of Bagan Limau Village.

This list of contractors will have been verified through the Cooperation contract documents and minutes of payment for the latest work.

#### **Scheme Smallholder:**

There are several local contractors working with Plasma Ukui I, two TBS sports contractors. Based on documents verification and interviews with farmers and group managers, there are several contractors who have collaborated for plantation operations, for example:

- 1. Letter of Work Agreement for Plasma Plantation FFB Transportation between KUD Bina Usaha Baru and FFB Transporter on behalf of Budi Waluyo (Bukit Jaya Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency), no. 518/SPK/KUD-BUB/TBS/I/2023 dated January 4, 2023
- Letter of Work Agreement for Plasma Plantation FFB Transportation between KUD Sumber Bahagia and FFB Transporter on behalf of Zulfika (Silikuan Hulu Village, Ukui District, Pelalawan Regency), no. 024/SPK/KUD-SB/TBS/I/2023 dated 3 January 2023.



| 2.2.2 | All contract, including those for FFB supply, contain specific clause on meeting relevant legal requirements and this can be demonstrated by the third party.  - Minor compliance - | During this onsite, auditor team has observed the supplier, which is Asosiasi Petani Swadaya Anugrah, Haluga and CV Harapan Kita (long term agreement). Based on document verification and interview with Create Share Value (CSV) staff obtained information that both suppliers have been verified and visited by FFB purchasing staff. By visited the suppliers land and tagged the coordinate, mill expected the FFB source comes from traceable and responsible area. The list of legal documents verified as follows:  1) List of supplier member, 2) Coordinate and its overlay RTRW map, 3) Personal tax identification of Asosiasi Petani Swadaya Anugrah, 4) Business permit ID, 5) Trading permit ID, 6) Environmental permit, 7) Location permit 8) Registration of health insurance (BPJS Kesehatan) 9) Copy of bank account Based on the agreement document (Contract cooperation agreement) that have been verified above, there are explanations on legal requirements, employment (including wages) and compliance with legislation and obligations to respect human rights and business ethics in article 1 No. 6-9; and No. 13 related to business ethics.  During audit it has document verification obtained information, CSV Department has conducted area mapping for smallholders and independent suppliers before issuing recommendations for FFB suppliers to mills. Sighted the record of geolocation as per smallholders and supplier. | Complied |
|-------|---|--|----------|
| 2.2.3 | All contracts, including those for FFB supply, contain clauses disallowing child, forced and trafficked labour.   | The company has consistently implemented policies related to the prohibition of child labor, forced labor and worker trafficking.  | Complied |



|          | - Minor compliance -   | <ul> <li>All third-party contracts, suppliers (including FFB suppliers), vendors (CPO, Kernel, EFP and FFB transporters and others) are obligated with several special clauses such as:</li> <li>The company policy related to children/underage worker, anti-drugs etc.</li> <li>Workers' payment referred to local minimum payment's regulation.</li> <li>All workers will be register in health insurance and workers insurance according to national regulation.</li> <li>The same regulations also apply in smallholder schemes. All contract data is kept by a plantation and mill administrator (KTU: Head of</li> </ul>  |          |
|----------|--|--|----------|
|          |  | Administration).   |          |
| Criteria | <b>2.3:</b> All FFB supplies from outside the unit of certification are from legal   | sources.   |          |
| 2.3.1    | <ul> <li>(C) For all directly sourced FFB, Palm Oil Mill (POM) requires:</li> <li>Information regarding the geolocation of FFB origins;</li> <li>Proof of ownership status, right/claim of the land by grower/smallholder;</li> <li>If relevant, valid planting/operational/trading license, or is part of a cooperative which allows the buying and selling of FFB.</li> <li>Critical (Major) compliance -</li> </ul> | During ASA2_2 there is no changes related to supply chain module at Ukui I POM. Ukui I POM has chosen the Mass Balance Module.  The supply bases are Ukui Estate, scheme smallholder (certified under Ukui I POM) and third parties (Asosiasi Petani Sawit Swadaya Amanah, Asosiasi Petani Sawit Swadaya Anugrah, Haluga, CV Harapan Kita, Haluga dan Budi.  The scheme smallholders are KUD Sumber Makmur, KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Bakti, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Bina Sejahtera, KUD Sumber Bahagia, KUD Bukit Potalo, and KUD Usaha Baru.  The information related geolocation, proof of ownership status, and trading license for cooperative has shown during audit. | Complied |
| 2.3.2    | For all indirectly sourced FFB, the unit of certification obtains from the collection centres, agents or other intermediaries, the evidence as listed in indicator 2.3.1.  - Minor compliance -  | During ASA2_2 there is no changes related to supply chain module at Ukui I POM. Ukui I POM has chosen the Mass Balance Module.  The indirectly sourced FFB for Ukui I POM are Air Hitam Jaya (AHJ) and Haluga.   | Complied |



The information related geolocation, proof of ownership status, and trading license for cooperative has shown during audit. For Example: Air Hitam Jaya (AHJ):

- Information regarding the geolocation of FFB origins; On behalf: Budiman, area 2.0 Ha, 0° 8' 26.4" S and 102° 3' 31.7" E
   Suwarto, area 1.5 Ha, 0° 8' 30.2" S and 102° 3' 22.7" E
   Tuhamid, area 9.32 Ha, 0° 7' 22.2" S and 102° 3' 29.0" E
- Proof of ownership status, right/claim of the land by grower/smallholder; Budiman – Sertifikat Hak Milik/SHM, Suwarto-Sertifikat Hak Milik/SHM and Tuhamid Sertifikat Hak Milik/SHM.
- Trading license: NIB 9120005462965 on behalf Koperasi Air Hitam Jaya (AHJ).

### Haluga:

- Information regarding the geolocation of FFB origins; On behalf: Junita Simanjuntak, area 2.0 Ha, 00°16′25.74" S and 102°06′22.99" E
  - Hisar Lumban Gaol, area 2.0 Ha, 0° 8' 26.4" S and 102° 3' 31.7" E Aswin Lumban Gaol, area 2.00 Ha, 00°16′22.14" S and 102°06′10.99" E
- Proof of ownership status, right/claim of the land by grower/smallholder; Budiman Sertifikat Hak Milik/SHM, Suwarto-Sertifikat Hak Milik/SHM and Tuhamid Sertifikat Hak Milik/SHM.
- Trading license: NIB 126-4000110563 on behalf Hamonangan Lumban Gaol.

### Principle 3: Optimise productivity, efficiency, positive impact and resilience

Implement plans, procedures and systems for continuous improvement.

Criteria 3.1: There is an implemented management plan for the unit of certification that aims to achieve long-term economic and financial viability.

Complied



## RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 14 (Aug 2022)

3.1.1 **(C)** A business or management plan (minimum of three years) is documented and where applicable, includes a jointly developed business case for Scheme Smallholders.

- Critical (Major) compliance -

The Certificate Holder has five years' management plan covering Own Estate, Mill and Smallholder's scheme updated January 2023, as follow:

1. Projection - FFB (MT)

| Unit                   | Actual            |         |         | Budget  |         |         |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                        | (Jan-Dec<br>2022) | 2023    | 2024    | 2025    | 2026    | 2027    |
| Ukui Estate            | 79,361            | 79,361  | 82,568  | 86,786  | 92,881  | 86,150  |
| KUD Sumber<br>Makmur   | 21,462            | 21,462  | 21,665  | 21,243  | 21,040  | 20,634  |
| KUD Bina<br>Usaha Baru | 15,924            | 15,924  | 16,096  | 16,977  | 17,420  | 17,642  |
| KUD Bakti              | 8,252             | 8,252   | 8,207   | 7,849   | 7,804   | 8,176   |
| KUD Karya<br>Bersama   | 16,036            | 16,036  | 15,820  | 15,733  | 18,325  | 19,319  |
| KUD Sawit<br>Subur     | 15,836            | 15,836  | 15,155  | 15,100  | 15,382  | 14,755  |
| KUD Bina<br>Sejahtera  | 21,951            | 21,951  | 22,038  | 21,630  | 21,420  | 21,000  |
| KUD Sumber<br>Bahagia  | 16,529            | 16,529  | 16,539  | 14,815  | 14,477  | 14,138  |
| KUD Bukit<br>Potalo    | 9,737             | 9,737   | 9,831   | 9,643   | 9,549   | 9,366   |
| KUD Usaha<br>Baru      | 7,415             | 7,415   | 7,486   | 7,344   | 7,273   | 7,131   |
| Total                  | 212,502           | 215,404 | 217,121 | 225,572 | 218,312 | 212,502 |

### 2. Production – CPO/PK (MT)

| Description Actual 2022) | (Jan-Dec | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 |
|--------------------------|----------|------|------|------|------|
|--------------------------|----------|------|------|------|------|



|       |  | П                | 1                     |                   |                   | T               | T T                                     | T                  |
|-------|--|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------|
|       |  | FFB<br>processed | 309.342               | 361.534           | 319.700           | 322.00          | 326.100                                 |                    |
|       |  | СРО              | 60.971                | 60.824            | 63.460            | 64.078          | 65.057                                  |                    |
|       |  | PK               | 14.584                | 16.776            | 16.784            | 16.44           | 16.957                                  |                    |
|       |  | 3. OER           | dan KER               |                   |                   |                 | _                                       |                    |
|       |  | Extract Ratio    | Act (2022)            | Budget 2023       | Budget 2024       | Budget 2025     | Budget<br>2026                          |                    |
|       |  | OER              | 19.71                 | 19.80             | 19.22             | 19.85           | 19.9                                    |                    |
|       |  | KER              | 4.70                  | 5.20              | 5.30              | 5.25            | 5.35                                    |                    |
|       |  | 4. Prod          | uction cost           |                   |                   |                 |   |                    |
|       |  | Cost Unit        | Act (Jan-Dec<br>2022) | Budget 2023       | Budget 2024       | Budget 2025     | Budget<br>2026                          |                    |
|       |  | IDR/Ton<br>FFB   | 3,508,784.5<br>71     | 3,508,784.5<br>71 | 3,852,661.<br>904 | 387,771.8<br>09 | 396,4421.<br>446                        |                    |
|       |  | IDR/Ton<br>CPO   | 572.22                | 416.74            | 600.83            | 630.87          | 662.42                                  |                    |
| 3.1.2 | An annual replanting programme projected for a minimum of five years with yearly review, is available.  - Minor compliance - | annual repl      | anting progra         |                   | – 2027 date       | ed 1 Januar     | demonstrate<br>y 2023. Based<br>ollows: | Non-<br>compliance |
|       |  | Year             | Are                   | ea (Ha)           |                   |                 |   |                    |
|       |  | 2023             | }                     | -                 |                   |                 |   |                    |
|       |  | 2024             | ļ                     | 262               |                   |                 |   |                    |
|       |  | 2025             | ;                     | 295               |                   |                 |   |                    |
|       |  | 2026             | j                     | 319               |                   |                 |   |                    |
|       |  | 2027             | ,                     | 330               |                   |                 |   |                    |
|       |  |                  |                       |                   |                   |                 |   |                    |



| Total | 1,206 |
|-------|-------|
| Total | 1,206 |

#### Scheme smallholders:

Replanting program period Y2023 - 2027

| KUD             | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 |
|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Sumber Makmur   | -    | 806  | -    | 756  | -    | -    |
| Bina Usaha Baru | -    | 144  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Karya Bersama   | 422  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Sawit Subur     | -    | 200  | 170  | -    | -    | -    |
| Bina Sejahtera  | 574  | -    | 662  | -    | -    | -    |
| Sumber Bahagia  | 302  | 482  | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Bukit Potalo    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 494  |
| Usaha Baru      | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 494  |
| Bakti           | -    | -    | 448  | -    | -    | -    |

The realization of replanting program Y2023 (Semester 1) in scheme smallholder is 64 Ha at KUD Karya Bersama. The record that has verified for example *Berita Acara Kegiatan dan Surat Perjanjian Kerjasama Pekerjaan Replanting* KUD Karya Bersama.

#### **Non-Conformance:**

Plasma Ukui Group (Ukui I) already has and established a replanting program, however during field verification it was found that farmer plots were carrying out replanting (under planting) independently and not in accordance with the established replanting provisions.



|       |   | Objective Evidence:  |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
|       |   | Based on the results of a field visit to a sample of Ukui I Plasma plots, it was found that farmers carried out independent replanting by means of under planting outside of the replanting program that has been set by the Plasma Management and KUD, namely in the KUD Bina Usaha Baru there were 4 plots.              |          |
| 3.1.3 | The unit of certification holds management review at planned term according to the scale and nature of the activities undertaken.  - Minor compliance - | The unit of certification holds management review at planned term according to the scale and nature according to the SOP No: AA-SOP-ES-6001-R5 dated 1 August 2020.  | Complied |
|       |   | Management review has conducted on 13 March 2023, attended by Group Manager, Mill Manager, Head Assistant, Field Assistant, KTU and Sustainability Assistant. The management review has discussed:   |          |
|       |   | - Result of RSPO Internal Audit for Estate and Mill that conducted on 6-<br>11 March 2023; e.g. OHS and maintenance of list of regulation (new<br>regulation).   |          |
|       |   | - Customer feedback: There is no complaint from customer for period Y 2022 External complaint has been resolved by management in accordance with SOP Communication.  |          |
|       |   | - Preventive & Corrective Action: conducted evaluation to all regulation; carried out follow up action from the result of internal audit.  |          |
|       |   | Management review also explained the achievement of the company for example: the training needed for the human resources. The management review stipulated in the procedure "AA-SOP-ES-6001-R5 dated 1 August 2020". The latest management review at Ukui I POM was conducted on 13 March 2023 and attended by 15 persons. |          |
|       |   | During the onsite audit, auditor team also verifying the record of internal audit/visit. Sighted the record of visit in each unit as follows:  |          |
|       |   | Ukui Estate:   |          |
|       |   | Report No. VA-KUK-AUG-FULL-15082022, date of visit 15-21 August 2022. There were issues related to pruning, pest and diseases, drains, roads,  |          |



|       |  | supporting facilities (workshop), nursery, and worker housing. The estate has taken follow up actions to close out the issues.   |                  |
|-------|--|--|------------------|
|       |  | Ukui I POM:  |                  |
|       |  | Report No. VE-PUS-AUG-FULL-01-2022-Full Visit, date of visit in July 2022. There were no main issues in this visit. However, there were a key issue related to oil losses and wastewater treatment.  |                  |
|       |  | All the issues have been corrected by management unit.   |                  |
|       |  | Scheme smallholders:   |                  |
|       |  | There was a record of Deputy Head of Smallholder in December 2022. Based on the minutes of meeting, Coordinator Smallholder Region 2 has captured the issues related to:   |                  |
|       |  | Replanting program   |                  |
|       |  | Implementation of Best Management Practises.   |                  |
|       |  | Each smallholder association has had annual monitoring activity to ensure annual target in line with the implementation. Sighted monitoring inspection of plot conditions document year 2022_KUD Sumber Bahagia, KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur and KUD Karya Bersama. The parameters to be monitored was manuring, harvesting, weeding in circle, pruning and frond stacking. |                  |
|       | <b>3.2:</b> The unit of certification regularly monitors and reviews their economonstrable continuous improvement in key operations.   | mic, social and environmental performance and develops and implements a  | ction plans that |
| 3.2.1 | (C) The action plan for continuous improvement is implemented, based on consideration of the main social and environmental impact and opportunities of the unit of certification.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | Based on document review and interview to the management during ASA2.2, it was known that to increase work productivity, the company always creates new improvements with the hope that the company's operational activities will be more efficient.   | Complied         |
|       |  | Ukui Estate:   |                  |
|       |  | One of the efforts to increase crop productivity is by "Improving Road Quality by Modifying Cross Drain" The objective is All Paths Accessible,  |                  |



|          |  | longer cross drain replacement/repair lifetime and Longer cross drain replacement/repair lifetime.  Ukui I POM:  Ukui I POM has compiled improvements to Increase CPKO OER from 43.41% to 44.10%. Several important points related to this improvement include:  Reduce reactive maintenance.  Improve availability.  Reduce inventory.  Standardized operational process.  Reduce losses.  The organization has also conducted continues improvement which based on consideration of the main social and environmental impact and opportunities of the unit of certification. The activity namely maintenance of village roads on a priority scale with "batu perun", not waiting for requests for assistance from the community. This is to prevent social and environmental impacts from the company's operational activities. |          |
|----------|--|---|----------|
| 3.2.2    | As part of the monitoring and continuous improvement process, annual reports are submitted to the RSPO Secretariat by Certification Body during Annual Surveillance Assessment by using the RSPO metrics template.  - Minor compliance - | RSPO Annual Communication of Progress 2020 of PT Inti Indosawit Subur has been available in RSPO website under membership number 1-0022-06-000-00. At the time of the audit, the RSPO Metrics template was submitted.   | Complied |
| Criteria | 3.3: Operating procedures are appropriately documented, consistently in  | mplemented and monitored  |          |
|          |  | ·   |          |
| 3.3.1    | <ul><li>(C) Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs) for the unit of certification are in place.</li><li>- Critical (Major) compliance -</li></ul>   | <b>Ukui Estate:</b> Estate has had Standard Operational Procedures (SOP) that covering entire operational activity as follows:  | Complied |



| (  | Νı | urs | sei | ry)   | ١. |
|----|----|-----|-----|-------|----|
| ١, |    | ٠., | , – | . , , | •  |

- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.02-R3 dated 10 June 2015: *Penanaman Areal Baru* (New Planting).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.03-R2 dated 24 July 2015: *Pembuatan dan Perawatan Jalan dan Jembatan* (Road and Bridge construction and maintenance);
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.04-R3 dated 7 Decmeber 2015: *Pembuatan dan Pemeliharaan Parit* (Drainage Construction and Maintenance).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.05-R3 dated 23 November 2016: *Konservasi Tanah dan Air* (Soil & Water Conservation).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.06-R6 dated 16 February 2017: *Menanam kacangan* (Planting cover crops).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.07-R6 dated 16 February 2017: *Menanam Kelapa Sawit* (Planting Oil Palms).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: *Pengendalian Gulma* (Weed control).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.09. R5 dated 26 December 2018: *Pemupukan* (Fertilizer application).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.10. R6 dated 23 November 2016: Pengendalian Hama dan Penyakit (Pests & Disease Control).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.11. R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Pestisida dan Pengendaliannya* (Pesticide Handling).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.12. R3 dated 23 November 2016: Kastrasi (Palm castration) explain cutting all generative product (mal flower, female flower, all fruit, to support vegetative growth) – done 5-6 months before being harvested.
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.13. R3 dated 4 March 2016: *Tunas Pokok* (Pruning).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.14. R3 dated 16 February 2017: Sensus dan



Identifikasi Pokok (Census and Palm Identification).

- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.15. R2 dated 1 October 2010: *Sensus Produksi* (Production Census).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.16. R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Konsolidasi Pohon Tumbang* (Provision of Support to Fallen Palm).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.17. R1 dated 23 October 2014: *Pengelolaan Air* (Water Management).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.18.R3 dated 20 April 2015: *Potong Buah* (Harvesting).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.19.R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Pengelolaan Transport* (FFB Transport).
- SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.20-R6 dated 1 May 2019: *Peremajaan* (Replanting).

Until ASA2\_2, there is no change related to the SOP.

Ukui I POM has documented and implemented procedure related to process of FFB to become CPO and PK, starts from FFB receiving to dispatch of CPO and PK:

- 1. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.02.R2 dated 1 September 2011: *Stasiun Penerimaan* for FFB Receiving Station;
- 2. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.03.R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun Rebusan* for Sterilizer;
- 3. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.04.R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun Pemisahan Berondolan* for Loose Fruit Separation;
- 4. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.05-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun Pengadukan* dan Pengempaan for Pressing Station;
- 5. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.06-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun Pemurnian* for Clarification;
- 6. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.07-R1 dated 1 February 2009: Stasiun



Pemisahan Nut dan Fiber for Nut and Fiber Separation;

- 7. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.08-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun Kernel* for Kernel Station;
- 8. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.09-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun* Boiler;
- 9. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.10-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun* Engine Room;
- 10. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.11-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun* Water Treatment;
- 11. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.12-R1 dated 1 February 2009: Laboratorium;
- 12. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.13-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Stasiun Pengelolaan Limbah* for Palm Oil Mill Effluent Treatment;
- 13. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.14-R2 dated 1 September 2011: *Stasiun Penimbunan dan Pengiriman CPO dan Kernel* for CPO and PK Bulking and Despatch Operation;
- 14. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.15-R1 dated 1 February 2009: *Perawatan* for Preventive Maintenance;
- 15. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.19.R2 dated 1 September 2011: *Manajemen dan Metode Menghitung Emisi Gas Rumah Kaca* (GHG)
- 16. SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.18-R4 Book Keeping.
- 17. AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R6 Traceability

Those documents above are available in each unit. Until ASA2\_2, there is no change related to the SOP.

#### **Scheme Smallholder:**

Scheme smallholder has had best management practices procedure as follows:

- AA-PLASMA-PP-KS-01 Pembibitan (Nursery)
- AA-APM-OP-1100.09-R3 Pemupukan (Manuring) dated 20 April 2015



- AA-PLASMA-PP-KS-04 *Potong Buah* (Harvesting)
- AA-PLASMA-PP-KS-05 *Pengangkutan TBS* (FFB Transport)
- AA-APM-OP-1100.10-R5 Pengendalian Hama dan Penyakit (Pest and Disease Control) dated 11 January 2016
- AA-APM-OP-1100.20-R5 Peremajaan (Replanting) dated 4 March 2016
- AA-MM-508-1-RO Penerimaan TBS Plasma (FFB Plasma Receiving) 1 September 2015
- AA-MM-508-2-RO *Penentuan Taksasi TBS Plasma* (FFB Plasma Estimation)
- AA-APM-OP-1100.8-R5 *Pengendalian Gulma* (Weed Control)
- AA-FA-220-2-RO Stempel (Stamp)
- AA-MPM-OP-1400-17-R6 Ketertelusuran (Traceability) dated 1 September 2017
- AA-APM-OP-1100.02-R3 *Penanaman Area Baru* (New Planting)
- AA-SOP-ES-6001-R4 *Audit Internal Sustainability* (Internal Audit Sustainability)
- AA-KL-12-EFP Restorasi Riparian dan Areal di Sekitar Danau/Waduk dan Mata Air Lainnya (Restoration of Riparian Area or Near Area of Lake/Damp or Water Sources) dated 1 August 2010
- AA-HR-305.2-RO *Rekrutmen dan Seleksi Karyawan* (Recruitment and Selection of Employee).

Until ASA2\_2, there is no change related to the SOP.

During ASA2\_2, auditor has conducted field visit to the Ukui Estate as follows:

Harvesting in Block C89c Afdeling 3 Ukui Estate. The implementation was in accordance with SOP, the harvester can demonstrate the best



|       | 1   | management numbing for beneather and place fet modified   |          |
|-------|---|---|----------|
|       |   | management practices for harvesting and also safety working procedure.  |          |
|       |   | Barn owl box Block C89b Afdeling 3 Ukui Estate.   |          |
|       |   | The management unit using natural predator to control rat infestation.  |          |
|       |   | <ul> <li>Chemical weeding, Block C89d Afdeling 4 Ukui Estate.         Circle and path, using micron herby (VVLV), pesticides applied is Supremo 480 SL (isopropyl amina glifosat) and Metaprima (metil metsulfuron).         The implementation was good, the sprayers can demonstrate the best management practices for spraying activities and also safety working procedure.     </li> </ul> |          |
|       |   | <ul> <li>Fertilizer application Block D16c Afdeling 4 Ukui Estate         According to fertilizer recommendation, Ukui Estate conducted fertilizer application using MOP with dosage 1.75 kg/palm. The fertilizer applicator can demonstrate the application and safety working procedure.     </li> </ul>  |          |
|       |   | EFB application Block C89aa Afdeling 4 Ukui Estate.   |          |
| 3.3.2 | A mechanism to check consistent implementation of procedures is in place.  - Minor compliance - | Based on document verification during ASA2_2, it was known that to ensuring field implementation consistent with procedures, organization has a mechanism such as:  | Complied |
|       | · ·   | Annual Visit Agronomy (VA) and Visit Engineering (VE).  |          |
|       |   | Annual Quality Control visit conducted by Quality Control Assistant.  |          |
|       |   | Monthly Management Meeting. For example, there is a record of management meeting Ukui Estate in April 2023 that attended by group manager, estate manager, field assistant and head clerk.  |          |
|       |   | Some issues during the VA/VE visit recorded in the report as follows:   |          |
|       |   | Ukui Estate:  |          |



| 3.3.3 | Records of monitoring and any actions taken are maintained and available.  - Minor compliance -   | Report No. VA-KUK-AUG-FULL-15082022, date of visit 15-21 August 2022. There were issues related to pruning, pest and diseases, drains, roads, supporting facilities (workshop), nursery, and worker housing. The estate has taken follow up actions to close out the issues.  **Ukui I POM:**  Report No. VE-PUS-JUL-FULL-01-2022-Full Visit, date of visit in July 2022. There were no main issues in this visit. However, there were a key issue related to oil losses and wastewater treatment.  All the issues have been corrected by management unit.  Certificate holder has maintained the records of monitoring and any actions taken; the record has shown during ASA2_2 audit. Verified samples for example the organization has conducted monitoring of operational activity in all levels of workers. Each field supervisor has equipped with monitoring sheets/worksheets. For example, harvesting supervisor collects harvesting record and quality of each harvester. The report submitted to estate manager daily, verified document namely "Formulir Pemeriksaan Ancak Pemanen" for period April 2023.  For Ukui I POM, daily operational activities are also recorded in daily worksheet by mill supervisor before reported to the Mill Manager.  To ensure the result of operational activity are in line with the procedures, mill/estate manager conducted regularly monitoring of and management review to solve the findings issues. All results of management review shall be implemented by respective staff. | Complied        |
|-------|---|--|-----------------|
|       | <b>3.4:</b> A comprehensive Social and Environmental Impact Assessment (Second nent and monitoring plan is implemented and regularly updated in ongoin                                | SEIA) is undertaken prior to new plantings or operations, and a social and operations.   | d environmental |
| 3.4.1 | (C) SEIA in new planting or operation including mills, is conducted independently and participatively by involving the affected stakeholders, inclusive of impact assessment from the | There are no changes regarding EIA and SIA assessment document compared to last year audit. Updating data or information about the monitoring report and its reporting to government.  Environmental Impact Assessment:  | Complied        |



smallholder/outgrower scheme (if any). The assessment is to be documented.

- Critical (Major) compliance -

The environmental impact analysis documented in ANDAL, RKL RPL has included consultation with relevant stakeholders to identify impacts and to develop any mitigation measures. PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui group is able to demonstrate environmental impact assessment in AMDAL document (*Studi Analisis Dampak Lingkungan/ANDAL Perkebunan Kelapa Sawit Pola PIR – Transmigrasi dan Pabrik Minyak Kelapa Sawit/PMKS di Kabupaten Kampar, Indragiri Hulu dan Bengkalis Propinsi Riau*). AMDAL document has approval as per "SK Menteri Pertanian No.013/ANDAL/HA/V/95" dated 05/05/1995. In addition, environmental management and monitoring plan – RKL/RPL as per "Surat Keputusan Menteri Pertanian No.03/RKL-RPL/BA/IV/1996" dated 04/04/1996. Initial EIA was performed by independent consultant PT Swastika Aryindo Buana, consist of the professional and competent assessor.

EIA document has included the impacts of any smallholder/outgrower scheme. PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has increased the mill capacity in 2009, Social Environmental Impact Assessment for mill capacity increase has been conducted and presented in "Dokumen Pengelolaan dan Pemantauan Lingkungan Hidup (DPPL) Peningkatan kapasitas PMKS dan Sarana Pendukung PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Ukui". DPPL document has been approved by Riau Governor as per "Surat Keputusan Gubernur Riau No.976/X/2009 tentang Dokumen Pengelolaan dan Pemantauan Lingkungan (DPPL) untuk Peningkatan Kapasitas PMKS dan sarana pendukung PT Inti Indosawi – Kebun Ukui untuk Kebun Inti dan Kebun Plasma dengan Kapasitas Ukui I POM (90 ton TBS/jam) dan Ukui I (75 ton TBS/jam)", dated 28/10/2009. SEIA for mill capacity increase was performed by independent consultant PT Holistika Primagrahita, consist of the professional and competent assessor.

Environmental impact assessment covered in ANDAL, RKL RPL document and environmental aspect and impact, e.g.:

#### Preconstruction:

Employee recruitment.



Construction.

- Nursery.
- Land clearing and planting preparation.
- Infrastructure and supporting facility construction and development.
- · Land preparation.
- Imature Palm oil plant upkeeping.
- Mill location planning.
- Palm Oil Mill construction.

#### Operation:

- · Mature plantation upkeeping.
- Soil and water conservation.
- Land application (wastewater application to palm oil plantation) and EFB application.
- Harvesting and collecting FFB.
- FFB transportation to Palm Oil Mill.
- FFB Processing in Palm Oil Mill.
- Transportation facility providing and maintenance.
- CPO and PK transportation.
- Wastewater processing.
- Replanting.
- Partnership cooperation.

### **Social Impact Assessment:**

Social Impact Assessment was conducted by independent consultant from "Fakultas Kehutanan Institut Pertanian Bogor" in July 2010.



The SIA method was taken by participatory ways and involving the affected stakeholder at study location in 19 villages consist of 11 villages at Pelalawan Regency and 8 Villages at Indragiri Hulu Regency.

Social Environmental impact assessment was conducted through regular environmental monitoring, e.g. river water quality, mill effluent quality, air emission, economical condition, social and culture of community and wildlife conservation.

Social Environmental monitoring and management report reported in regular basis each semester in "Laporan Pelaksanaan Izin Lingkungan". Report semester I (Period January – June 2022) and Semester II (Period July – December 2022) has been sent to the government. Evidence of report submission can be demonstrated in "Daftar Distribusi Eksternal" and "Tanda terima Elektronik Sistem Informasi Pelaporan Elektronik Lingkungan Hidup (SIMPEL) KLHK" with ID 1679383869-1745 for Semester 1/2022 and ID 1684390210-1745 for Semester II/2022.

#### **Scheme Smallholder**

Social Environmental Impact Assessment of Ukui Plasma has included in AMDAL document (*Studi Analisis Dampak Lingkungan/ANDAL Perkebunan Kelapa Sawit Pola PIR – Transmigrasi dan Pabrik Minyak Kelapa Sawit/PMKS di Kabupaten Kampar, Indragiri Hulu dan Bengkalis Propinsi Riau*).

SEIA identified the significant potential environmental impacts deriving from operational activities such as land clearing, land development and road construction at palm oil plantations.

Smallholder management also provide update SEIA for smallholder operation as per "*Penilaian Dampak Sosial dan Lingkungan (SEIA) Kebun Plasma Ukui Tahun 2021*". Smallholder manager has identified the social aspect and impact has identified such as:

• Consistency of company for villages development



|       |   | Company responsibility for road maintenance  |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
|       |   | Replanting activity  |          |
|       |   | Harvesting and FFB transportation: air pollution and road condition,<br>FFB stealing, FFB quality  |          |
|       |   | FFB pricing mechanism  |          |
|       |   | Labor recruitment and  |          |
|       |   | Land legality  |          |
|       |   | Another Environmental aspect and impact evaluation was also conducted as per "Evaluasi Aspek – Dampak Lingkungan" EMS-431-002-LT updated in January 2023.  |          |
| 3.4.2 | For the unit of certification, a SEIA is available and social and environmental management plan and its monitoring have been developed with participation of affected stakeholders. | There are no changes regarding EIA and SIA assessment document compared to last year audit. Updating data or information about the monitoring report and its reporting to government.  | Complied |
|       | - Minor compliance -  | Social Environment management and monitoring plan document is available in Environmental management plan ( <i>RPL-Rencana Pengelolaan Lingkungan</i> ) document. Document was approved by Governor Riau as per "Surat Keputusan Gubernur Riau No.976/X/2009 dated 28 October 2009 tentang <i>Dokumen Pengelolaan dan Pemantauan Lingkungan</i> . Environmental management based on document includes:  |          |
|       |   | <ul> <li>Air quality and noisy management from FFB processing performed by<br/>installing the emission monitoring facility in the boiler and genset stack;<br/>installing safety in boiler stack, install the cyclone and dust trap in boiler<br/>stack, control the emission, controlling fuel efficiency, emission<br/>measurement of vehicle, boiler and generator, standard muffler usage,<br/>reduce the vehicle speed in emplacement, road maintenance and<br/>signboard installation, OHS implementation in Palm Oil Mill.</li> </ul> |          |
|       |   | Surface water quality and water biota management performed in order to prevent and control the physic and chemist quality of surface water comply to PP No. 82 tahun 2001. Performed by create terracing, land cover crop planting in open area and sloping area, organic fertilizer   |          |



usage, natural predator usage for pest control, operating IPAL, land application, flat bed maintenance in land application area, housekeeping implementation and proper waste handling.

- Soil quality management performed by land application management according to KepMen LH No. 28 Tahun 2003, groundwater quality check, flat bed maintenance, vegetation planting around waste water pond and maintenance of waste water pond, domestic and hazardous waste management.
- Erosion and sedimentation management performed by creating and maintenance the individual terrace (tapak kuda) in area with slope 3 – 15% and maintain the land cover crop (Leguminosae), frond stacking and EFB application.
- Flora fauna management perfomed by signboard installation regarding prohibition of plant destruction in conservation area, vegetation enrichment in conservation area, wildlife protection and maintain the conservation area.
- Community perception management performed in order to prevent and control the negative perception and potential conflict from community against employee recruitment process. Company has conducted workers recruitment transparently, each vacancy was publish to surrounding village, FFB purchasing from local plantation surrounding company, coaching and conseling to plasma member, CSR programme implementation.

Social Environmental monitoring and management report reported in regular basis each semester in "Laporan Pelaksanaan Izin Lingkungan". Report semester I (Period January – June 2022) and Semester II (Period July – December 2022) has been sent to the government. Evidence of report submission can be demonstrated in "Daftar Distribusi Eksternal" and "Tanda terima Elektronik Sistem Informasi Pelaporan Elektronik Lingkungan Hidup (SIMPEL) KLHK" with ID 1679383869-1745 for Semester 1/2022 and ID 1684390210-1745 for Semester II/2022.



|       |   | Scheme Smallholder:  Ukui Smallholder has developed the social environment management and monitoring plan as per "Rencana Kelola Sosial Terkait Aspek Permasalahan Sosial Kebun Plasma Ukui", covering:   |          |
|-------|---|---|----------|
|       |   | Villages development, PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group as a facilitator of Ukui Smallholder has responsibility to villages development by implementing CSR program.   |          |
|       |   | Road condition, company has responsibility for road maintenance due to FFB transportation activity;' Company provides the assistance of heavy equipment (greader, compactor, bacholoader) for road maintenance.   |          |
|       |   | Replanting activity, company propose the replanting plan program for smallholder plantation and socialize to smallholder member.  |          |
|       |   | Post-replanting activities, company monitor the replanting process and its treatment until harvesting.  |          |
|       |   | FFB harvesting, company give the training to improve FFB quality from smallholder plantation, strict sanction to FFB stealing.  |          |
|       |   | Air pollution by FFB transportation, company has a program for road maintenance minimum once a year.  |          |
|       |   | FFB pricing mechanism, company informed the FFB price regularly according to pricing determination by Disbun Provinsi Riau  |          |
| 3.4.3 | (C) The social and environmental management and monitoring plan is implemented, reviewed and updated regularly in participatory way.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | There are no changes regarding EIA and SIA assessment document compared to last year audit. Updating data or information about the monitoring report and its reporting to government.   | Complied |
|       |   | Based on Government Regulation No. 27/2012 concerning Environmental Permits Article 53 (1) and (2) states that the person in charge of business must prepare a report and submit a report on the implementation of environmental management activities every 6 months. This reporting |          |



period is still in accordance with the latest regulations (Government Regulation No. 22 of 2021 concerning Implementation of Environmental Protection and Management, Article 49 (6.f.6)).

Social Environment management and monitoring plan as per RKL – RPL document has been implemented by PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group. The evidence Lingkungan". Based on verification on Environmental management and monitoring report, confirmed that the management and monitoring plan has been well implemented accordingly. Data verified during audit:

- Air quality and noisy monitoring from FFB processing performed by emission measurement against Boiler and generator each semester, ambient air quality measurement each semester, noisy measurement (indoor and outdoor) each semester, odor measurement each semester.
- Air emission quality in Ukui II POM analyze by PT. ITEC Soution Indonesia for Semester I (January – June) 2022 and Semester II (July – December) 2022. The analysis results since January – December 2021 shown comply with regulation.
- Surface water quality and water biota monitoring to prevent and control the physic and chemist quality of surface water comply to PP RI No 22 tahun 2021. Perfomed by wastewater quality monitoring each month, hazardous waste monitoring, land application monitoring, surface water quality monitoring each semester. Wastewater quality monitoring analyse by PT. ITEC Soution Indonesia. Wastewater analysis result since January – December 2022 shown comply with regulation.
- Surface water quality test (Sungai Pematang River and Air hitam river upstream and downstream) analyze by PT. ITEC Soution Indonesia for Semester I (January – June) 2022 and Semester II (July – December) 2022. The analysis result from January – December 2022 shown comply with regulation.



- Soil quality monitoring performed by soil sampling analysis in "rorak, antar rorak and lahan control", EFB application monitoring, groundwater analysis each year. Analysis conducted by Laboratorium Central Plantation Services PT. Central Alam Resources Lestari, Report of Analysis No. 0354/CPS/IV/2021 dated 30 April 2021 and No. 1422/CPS/XI/2021 dated 15 November 2021 shown comply with regulation PerMenKes No. 416/MENKES/Per/IX/1990.
- Erosion and sedimentation monitoring performed by erosion measurement according to USLE method. Measurement result since January – December 2022 shown erosion level average below 6 ton/ha/year for Estate categorized as very good criteria.
- Flora fauna monitoring performed by wildlife monitoring and monitoring the conservation area each month. Based on monitoring shown that there were species of mammal presence (*Macaca fascicularis, Macaca nemestrina, Calosciurus notatus, Sus crofa, Rattus sp, Felis bengalensis, Paradoxurus sp*),13 species of birds (such as: *Halcyon smyrnensis, Rhipidura javanica, Centropus bengalensis, Pycnonotus aurigaster*), 4 species of reptile (*Varanus salvator, fejevarya sp, Mabouya sp, Denrelaphis caudolineatus*).
- Community perception monitoring performed by community interview, employee data monitoring, interview with village head or public figure regarding their perception to company. Company has monitored the public perception through questioner each year. Questioner to public perception regarding the impact of company presence has been disseminated to surrounding community. Latest monitoring of public perception has been performed in 2022, questioner of public perception can be demonstrated and well documented in RKL-RPL report semester II 2022. Generally public perception was positive regarding the company presence and contribution to the surrounding community.

All management and monitoring plan have been implemented well by company according to RKL-RPL document. The implementation report has



been reviewed and reported to government agency per semester (six monthly).

During document verification and interview with management, it can be demonstrated that all the environmental monitoring plan was implemented as per the RKL-RPL document. The evaluation of environmental monitoring plan effectiveness was carried out and presented in RKL-RPL report semester II 2022 (July – December 2022).

#### Evaluation consists of:

- Trend evaluation of air ambient quality, air emission, odour, ground water quality, wate water quality, surface water quality, soil erosion shown that the result of monitoring are all parameter is met with the standard of regulation. Trend evaluation of water usage still under the budget/standard; biodiversity trend evaluation shown that there were still found the presence of animal including protected animal; Social economic trend evaluation shown increasing each year. Overall, the trend evaluation shown the consistency and increasing in environmental performance.
- Critical evaluation, the critical point in environmental monitoring is wastewater quality and surface water usage. Based on December 2022 was met with regulation (BOD < 5,000 mg/l and pH 6 − 9).
- Compliance evaluation to regulation. According to evaluation of impact against soil erosion, water quality, soil quality, air quality, biodiversity, surrounding social and economic, health and safety, indicated that PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I and II POM has complied with all relevant regulation.
- Public perception monitoring for 2022 has been carried out and there is no negative perception occurred.

Certificate of environmental analysis in Semester II 2022, such as:



|          |  | <ul> <li>Clean water, report of analysis D.12.2749-1/LHU/2022 dated 18 January 2023, the result complied to Permenkes No. 492/MENKES/Per/IV/2010</li> <li>Surface water, report of analysis No. D.02.376/LHU/2023 dated 22 February 2023, the result complied to PP RI No. 22 tahun 2021 (Lampiran VI)</li> </ul>  |          |
|----------|--|--|----------|
| Criteria | <b>3.5:</b> A system for managing human resources is in place.   |  |          |
| 3.5.1    | Employment procedures for recruitment, selection, hiring, promotion, retirement and termination are documented and made available to the workers and their representatives in accordance with the applicable regulation. | In general, there are no changes related to employment procedures includes hiring workers, regulated that hiring and promotion that has been set by PT IIS – Ukui Group, namely:  • Procedure for worker recruitment (SDM-A-001-00)  | Complied |
|          | - Minor compliance -   | Procedure for employee assessment (HRD C-002-00)   |          |
|          |  | The procedures were available and mentioned there was no discrimination treatment during recruitment and promotion process. These procedures are accordance with the UU no. 13 / 2003 and UU no. 11 year 2021 <i>UU Cipta Kerja</i> .  |          |
|          |  | In the recruitment process, the company has set the standard of competence that inferred in the Position Description and Job Profile. Recruitment selection, hiring and promotion is based on skills, capabilities, qualities, and medical fitness.  |          |
|          |  | Job opportunities were communicated and given to surrounding villagers as first priority where no discrimination found observed during interview and related records of workers being employed. All workers have been treated equally in accordance with company regulations including the rights of workers as well. Compliance in accordance with national laws has been evaluated by the organization as described in criterion 2.1. The annual performance evaluation result of workers has shown. |          |
|          |  | During the audit, verification of the implementation of the procedures mentioned above is carried out: on period July 2022 there are promotion   |          |



|       |   | from temporary to permanent as many 5 harvester and on period, for example:  - Promotion from temporary to permanent workers, based on Memorandum No. 001/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/01/2022, dated 27 January 2022, on behalf of Mr. Hadirat Zega as Harvester in Ukui Estate.  - Promotion from temporary to permanent workers, based on Memorandum No. 006/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/07/2021, dated 20 July 2022, on behalf of Mr. Parasian Purba as Harvester in Ukui Estate.  - Promotion from temporary to permanent workers, based on Memorandum No. 060/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/01/2021, dated 09 January 2022, on behalf of Mr. Boi Nduru as Harvester in Ukui Estate.  - Promotion from temporary to permanent workers, based on Memorandum No. 0005/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/07/2021, dated 02 July 2022, on behalf of Mr. Yamah Laila as Harvester in Ukui Estate.  - Promotion from temporary to permanent workers, based on Memorandum No. 04/HR-RO2/MEMO/SK/02/2021, dated 06 February 2022, on behalf of Mr. Sabarudin as Harvester in Ukui Estate.  Decrees related to appointment/promotion and recruitment are made in 2 copies: 1 copy for HRD and 1 copy for employees. Based on interviews with employees during the audit, promotional documents or receipts have been provided to all employees. |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
| 3.5.2 | Employment procedures are implemented and records are maintained Minor compliance - | Procedures related to employment, until this audit is carried out that the document is proven to be well maintained, including:  1. SOP recruitment and employee selection No. SOP: AA-HR-305.2-R0 dated 1 February 2009 regarding "penerimaan karyawan bard" (recruitment and selection of employee), explained that: When candidates have passed in the process of selection, next recruitment sends the candidate in full data system averis into HR-it) to be made   | Complied |



- an agreement work (made 2 duplicate and should be sign by candidates in question.
- PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I POM and Estate has issued the specific labour policy and procedures for temporary workers (PHL/PKWT); The policy and procedure are issued for each unit as. For example, Ukui I POM has Memorandum No. 085/EXT-PUS/08/2020, dated 12 August 2020.

The policy and procedure have been communicated to workers, especially to temporary workers at Ukui I POM on 18 January 2023, while in Estate socialization conducted on 15 January 2023 to workers of Afdeling I - III, Traksi and administration. The procedure was explaining the detail of mechanism for temporary workers recruitment, promotion of temporary workers to be permanent workers, term and condition and requirement of temporary workers in accordance with National regulation (UU No. 13 tahun 2003).

- 3. Company has established a mechanism to handle complaint from external party, as written in "Mekanisme Penanganan Keluhan" complaint handling mechanism (Doc. No.SOP AA-GL- 5005-RO 01) while complaint from internal regulated under "Mekanisme Penyampaian Keluhan dan Penyelesaian Keluhan Karyawan" Employee' complaint and resolution mechanism (Doc. No.SOP-AA-HR-3008-RO 05).
- 4. SOP related to the payments No. AA-FA-219.1-R5: "Pengupahan" (Wages) dated 1 May 2016. Described in this SOP, including:
  - The use of absent card becomes a procedure of using fingerprints.
  - The addition of leave monitoring analysis in the PMS system

The procedures above are well recorded and maintained and this document is accessible to all employees of PT IIS – Ukui Group.

**Criteria 3.6:** An Occupational health and safety (H&S) plan is documented, effectively communicated and implemented.



| 3.6.1 | <b>(C)</b> All operational activities risks assessed to identify the H&S issues. Mitigation plans and procedures are documented and implemented.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group have been established a health and safety policy under "Kebijakan Perusahaan", updated 1st December 2019, was signed by Managing Director.  | Complied |
|-------|---|--|----------|
|       | Children (Fig. 1) compliance  | The procedure has explained that:  |          |
|       |   | • In point 3, the company commit to implement and maintain occupational health and safety management system in compliance with national and international applicable regulation.   |          |
|       |   | Point 5. Integrating social, environmental, food security, occupational health, and safety issues into operational activities, adopting best technology available, and maintain trained manpower, with skills, and motivated to improve performance through continuous improvement program.  |          |
|       |   | The policy has been disseminated to all employees by installing signboard of company policy and by direct dissemination.   |          |
|       |   | In 2022 to 2023, PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui Group was communicating the policy Occupational health and safety (H&S) to worker, village communities and contractors, such as:   |          |
|       |   | • In Ukui I POM – the socialization was on 8 – 9 February 2023 – subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 64 workers.  |          |
|       |   | • In Ukui Estate – the socialization was on 2 – 5 February 2023 – subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 201 workers.  |          |
|       |   | Record verification:   |          |
|       |   | <ul> <li>Ukui I POM POM – has defined risk assessment (IHIRADC), last<br/>review on 4<sup>rd</sup> January 2023, cover processes and activities related to<br/>production of CPO, such as: weighbridge, boiler, engine room,<br/>loading ramp, sterilizer, threshing, pressing, kernel operation,<br/>clarification, office, lab, CPO dispatch, firefighting simulation, POME<br/>installation/IPAL, water treatment, chemical warehouse.</li> </ul> |          |



- Ukui Estate has prepared HIRADC year 2023, last review on 5
  January 2023. Hazard and risk identification and assessment are
  covering all activity at Ukui Estate such as: Office, Housing, Material
  storage (fertilizer, fuel, agrochemical, spare part, building material,
  etc.), upkeeping (manual upkeeping and chemical upkeeping),
  harvesting, FFB transportation, hazardous and domestic waste
  handling, road maintenance, vehicle maintenance. The risk analysis
  and assessment has been performed according to procedure.
- The risk assessment has been communicated to all employee,
  - Ukui I POM: Records of dissemination dated 16 January 2023, located at Mill Office, attended by 54 workers. Data verified: Training material, attendance list and photograph.
  - Ukui Estate: Records of dissemination dated 12 January 2023 located at "Lingkaran Pagi Divisi", that was attended by 65 workers. Data verified: Training material, attendance list and photograph.

#### Scheme smallholder

Each Cooperative (KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Usaha Baru have established the policy related to EHS as per "Kebijakan Koperasi", dated 1 February 2021. In point 3 mentioned: to pay attention and implementing health and safety culture, using personnel protective equipment, if necessary, in performing daily work and to maintain the work premises.

Smallholder manager has prepared hazard identification and risk assessment as per "Document Hazard Identification Risk Assessment and Control (HIRAC), last review on 13 January 2023. Risk assessment has calculation of impact value, consequences value, possibility value. All activities, all areas have been evaluated.



|       |   | Mitigation plans to eliminate or reduce the hazard and risk have been develop according to HIRAC as per "Alternatif Kontrol Resiko untuk Tindakan Perbaikan".  Risk Assessment for all operations regarding health and safety was available within the scope of oil palm mill processes activities and agricultural estate activities. As it was considered the stages of OHS risk control hierarchy, that is elimination, substitution, engineering, administrative and PPE (Personnel Protective Equipment).   |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
| 3.6.2 | (C) The effectiveness of the H&S plan to address health and safety risks to people is monitored Critical (Major) compliance - | PT Inti Indo Sawit Subur – Ukui Group has prepared OHS plan to address health and safety as per "Program Kerja P2K3" updated on 5th January 2023, consisted of:  OHS Meeting (planned: monthly)  Emergency response preparedness (planned in January 2023)  Training for first aider (planned in February 2023)  OHS Inspection, e.g., availability of fire extinguisher and hydrant, PPE and first aid kit (planned: monthly)  MCU both general and special check-up (planned February and March 2023)  Review on Risk Assessment (ISBPR) (planned in January 2023)  Evaluation of law, legal and others applicable requirement (planned in January 2023)  OHS Meeting (planned: monthly)  OHS Internal Audit (planned: annually)  Report of OHS committee (P2K3) (planned in three monthly basis)  Review on OHS management system (planned (annually) | Complied |



|          |  | Record of OHS meeting dated 6 <sup>th</sup> May 2023, location in Ukui I POM. The meeting was attended by OHS committee. Agenda: discussed   |          |
|----------|--|--|----------|
|          |  | regarding OHS plan achievement and corrective actions to achieve target and improve the program, personal protective equipment (PPE), and accident review and report.  |          |
|          |  | • Report on training of emergency response and preparedness (fire drill), dated 5 <sup>th</sup> March 2023. Location in "Lapangan Ukui Estate". The training was attended by OHS Committee 52 personnel. Data verified: scenario, attendance list, evaluation, and photograph. |          |
|          |  | Record of training for first aider dated 14 <sup>th</sup> January 2023, location in Ukui I POM. Data verified: Training material, attendance list and photograph.  |          |
|          |  | <ul> <li>Report of MCU was conducted on 7-8 March 2023 Focus Clinical<br/>Laboratory – Pekanbaru. Data seen: MCU for 21 workers handling<br/>with chemical, such as pesticide, herbicide, and fertilizer applicator<br/>and for PIC in pesticides storage.</li> </ul>          |          |
|          |  | • Report of OHS Inspection, e.g., availability of fire extinguisher and hydrant, PPE and first aid kit, dated 6 <sup>th</sup> May 2023.  |          |
|          |  | • Record of PPE provision for workers as per "Formulir Berita Acara Serah Terima APD", dated 8 <sup>th</sup> April 2023 for 31 workers in Ukui Estate  |          |
|          |  | <ul> <li>Monitoring of emergency response and preparedness facilities, i.e.:<br/>fire hydrant. Based on field visit in Ukui I POM dated 4<sup>th</sup> February<br/>2023, the performance of hydrant was well.</li> </ul>  |          |
|          |  | PPE monitoring — "Inspeksi Kedisiplinan Pemakaian APD" dated 12 <sup>th</sup> April 2023 located at Ukui Estate — Division IV; reported OK (all workers using PPE as required at risk assessment)  |          |
| Criteria | a 3.7: All staff, workers, Scheme Smallholders, outgrowers, and contract w   | orkers are appropriately trained.  |          |
| 3.7.1    | <b>(C)</b> A documented programme that provides training is in place, which is accessible to all staff, workers, scheme smallholders, and outgrowers taking into account gender- specific needs, and which | PT Inti Indosawit – Ukui Group has a department which is responsible for the training program, which is the Asian Agri Learning Institute.   | Complied |



covers applicable aspects of P&C Principles, in a form they understand and includes assessment of the training.

- Critical (Major) compliance -

Through its employee data (master of employees) and training data personal records, the Asian Agri Learning Institute Department will recommend the Estate and Mill to participate in a training program annually and will also evaluate the effectiveness of the training that has been followed.

The training program is divided into several aspects: technical, Administration, Environments & Sustainability and special certifications and there are also training involving vendors or operational suppliers.

Training program has shown as per "Daftar Rencana Pelatihan 2023", updated on 10 January 2023 consisted of:

- (Refreshment) Training of SCCS, planned in March 2023
- (Refreshment) Training of OHS and PPE, planned in April 2023
- (Refreshment) Training of mill cleaning during processing, EFB transport, Pest control and spraying tools maintenance, planned in May 2023
- (Refreshment) Training of waste sample delivery, mill processing, fertilizing, agrochemical handling, planned in June 2023
- (Refreshment) Training of handling of POME, solid and hazardous waste, first aid, mill and transport maintenance planned in July 2023
- (Refreshment) Training for Boiler operator and general maintenance, planned in August 2023
- (Refreshment) Training of extra decanter, power generator and electricity, planned October 203
- (Refreshment) Training for guest reception and first aid, planned in November 2023
- (Refreshment) Training for hazardous waste handling, fuel uses for transport, planned in December 2023

All the record of training is in place.



|       | T  |   |          |
|-------|--|---|----------|
| 3.7.2 | Records of training are maintained, where appropriate on an individual basis.  - Minor compliance -  | During ASA 2_2, there was verified sample records of training implementation, consist of attendance list, training material and post training evaluation, such as:  | Complied |
|       |  | <ul> <li>Refreshment training of OHS and PPE, dated 4<sup>th</sup> April 2023, attended<br/>by 23 participants – in Ukui I POM.</li> </ul>  |          |
|       |  | • Refreshment training for Oryctes spraying operator, dated 14 <sup>th</sup> February 2023, attended by 6 participants – in Ukui Estate.  |          |
|       |  | <ul> <li>Refreshment training of agrochemical and hazardous material<br/>handling, dated 23<sup>rd</sup> March 2023, attended by 19 participants – in Ukui<br/>Estate.</li> </ul>   |          |
|       |  | <ul> <li>Refreshment training of guest reception, dated 18<sup>th</sup> January 2023,<br/>attended by 8 participants – Ukui I POM.</li> </ul>   |          |
|       |  | <ul> <li>Refreshment training of boiler operator, dated 24<sup>th</sup> November 2022,<br/>attended by 5 participants – Ukui I POM.</li> </ul>  |          |
|       |  | • Refreshment training of agrochemical handling, dated 5 <sup>th</sup> December 2022, attended by 6 participants – in Ukui Estate.  |          |
|       |  | • Refreshment training of spraying tools maintenance, dated 19 <sup>th</sup> March 2023, attended by 15 participants – in Ukui Estate.  |          |
|       |  | <ul> <li>Refreshment training of mill cleaning, dated 15<sup>th</sup> March 2023, attended<br/>by 13 participants – in Ukui I POM.</li> </ul>   |          |
|       |  | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has also made recording for all trainings that have been attended by employees in the recording of "Personal Data Training". Some documents can be shown at the time of the audit for example: The Calendar Training document period 2022-2023, the list of participants attending the trainees, and some photographs of the activities at the time of training. |          |
| 3.7.3 | Appropriate training is provided for personnel carrying out the tasks critical to the effective implementation of the Supply Chain Certification | PT IIS — Ukui I POM has provided training for personnel carrying out the tasks critical to the effective implementation of the Supply Chain   | Complied |



|       | Standard (SCCS). Training is specific and relevant to the task(s) performed.  - Minor compliance -  | Certification Standard (SCCS) including Mill manager, weighbridge clerk, production clerk, administration head.  Latest SCCS training has been caried out on 15 November 2022 by Sustainability Dept.  Evidence of training can be demonstrated during audit such as attendance list, training material and photo documentation.  During interview with weighbridge Clerk and Mill Manager, confirmed that they have understanding on RSPO supply chain. |                |
|-------|---|--|----------------|
|       | <b>3.8:</b> Supply chain requirements for mills.  | ill not contribute to suspension if there is more than 5 non-compliance withi  | n a principlo) |
| 3.8.1 | Identity Preserved Module  A mill is deemed to be Identity Preserved (IP) if the FFB processed by the mill are sourced from plantations/estates that are certified against the RSPO Principles and Criteria (RSPO P&C), or against the Group Certification scheme.  Certification for CPO mills is necessary to verify the volumes and sources of certified FFB entering the mill, the implementation of any processing controls (for example, if physical separation is used), and volume sales of RSPO certified products. If a mill process certified and uncertified FFB without physically separating them, then only Mass Balance Module is applicable. | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM implements RSPO Supply Chain model Mass Balance.  Not applicable.   | Not Applicable |
| 3.8.2 | Mass Balance Module  A mill is deemed to be Mass Balance (MB) if the mill process FFB from both RSPO certified and uncertified plantations/estates. A mill may be taking delivery of FFB from uncertified growers, in addition to those from its own and 3rd party certified supply base. In that scenario, the mill can claim only the volume of oil palm products produced from processing of the certified FFB as MB.  | PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM uses Mass Balance supply chain model. The mill only claimed the FFB proportion from certified supply bases which comprise of company-own estate (Ukui Estate) and 9 scheme Smallholder in form of cooperative/Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD). The proportion of non-certified FFB comes from third-party supplier, consist of 17 Supplier:  - Asosiasi Amanah - Asosiasi Anugrah   | Complied       |



|       |   | - Besty Ella Sima Siahaan   |          |  |
|-------|---|---|----------|--|
|       |   | , ·   |          |  |
|       |   | - RKP   |          |  |
|       |   | - BTR   |          |  |
|       |   | - Haluga  |          |  |
|       |   | - CV Harapan Kita   |          |  |
|       |   | - James Sihombing   |          |  |
|       |   | - Koperasi Air Hitam Jaya   |          |  |
|       |   | - Ady   |          |  |
|       |   | - Vicky   |          |  |
|       |   | - Bumdes Amanah   |          |  |
|       |   | - Sepakat Saudara Kita  |          |  |
|       |   | - Saliman   |          |  |
|       |   | - Bunga Tanjung   |          |  |
|       |   | - Budi  |          |  |
|       |   | - Peter Susetio Hadi  |          |  |
| 202   | The estimated towards of CDO and DV and dusts that could not which    |   | C!:d     |  |
| 3.8.3 | body (CB) in the public summary of the P&C certification report. This | The estimated tonnage of certified CPO and PK that could potentially be produced by PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is recorded in RSPO | Complied |  |
|       |   | Public Summary report, certificate and RSPO IT Platform.  |          |  |
|       |   | The mill has met registration and reporting requirement as it registered in   |          |  |
|       |   | RSPO IT Platform (PalmTrace) with ID number RSPO_PO1000000148.  |          |  |
|       |   | Below is the total volume of certified oil palm product (CPO and PK) that   |          |  |
|       |   | the certified mill is allowed to deliver in a year 2022/2023:   |          |  |
|       |   | Forecast volume (August 2022 – July 2023)   |          |  |
|       |   | FFB: 177,451 MT   |          |  |
|       |   | CPO: 32,284 MT (OER: 20.45%)  |          |  |
|       |   | PK: 9,227 (KER: 5.20%)  |          |  |
|       |   | Actual production volume (August 2022 – April 2023)   |          |  |
|       |   | Actual production volume (August 2022 - April 2023)   |          |  |



|       |   | FFB: 112,292.27 MT  |          |  |  |  |
|-------|---|---|----------|--|--|--|
|       |   | CPO: 22,905.25 MT   |          |  |  |  |
|       |   | PK: 5,128.49 MT   |          |  |  |  |
|       |   | Actual sold volume as RSPO certified (August 2022 – April 2022)   |          |  |  |  |
|       |   | CPO: -  |          |  |  |  |
|       |   | PK: 4,782.91 MT   |          |  |  |  |
| 3.8.4 | The mill shall also meet all registration and reporting requirements for the appropriate supply chain through the RSPO IT platform.   | Ukui I POM is a subsidiary of PT. Inti Indosawit Subur, a member of RSPO, with RSPO membership No.1-0022-06-000-00 since 6 February 2006.   | Complied |  |  |  |
|       |   | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has meet all registration and reporting requirements.  |          |  |  |  |
|       |   | RSPO IT Platform/PalmTrace account RSPO_PO1000000148.   |          |  |  |  |
| 3.8.5 | · ·   | During audit ASA 2.2 there is no changing in the documented procedure related to RSPO Supply chain.  PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM can demonstrate procedures as follow:  |          |  |  |  |
|       | <ul> <li>a) Complete and up to date procedures covering the implementation of all the elements of the supply chain model requirements.</li> <li>b) Complete and up to date records and reports that demonstrate compliance with the supply chain model requirements (including training records).</li> <li>c) Identification of the role of the person having overall responsibility for and authority over the implementation of these requirements and compliance with all applicable requirements. This person shall be able to demonstrate awareness of the mill's procedures for the implementation of this standard.</li> </ul> | <ul> <li>Standard Operating Procedures – Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.17.R7) dated 1 October 2019. The procedures cover traceability of CPO and PK, since FFB receiving from Ukui Estate and Smallholder, processing up to shipping of CPO and PK as well as daily production report. The procedure also regulates the internal audit by Sustainability Internal Audit Manager. Traceability records are to be kept for 10 years.</li> <li>Standard Operating Procedure – Book Keeping (AA-MPM-OP-1400.18-R4). The procedure explains method to check only certified product</li> </ul> |          |  |  |  |



| d) | The mi  | ll shall | have     | documented     | procedures   | for   | receiving  | and  |
|----|---------|----------|----------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|------|
|    | process | ing cert | tified a | and non-certif | ied FFBs inc | ludin | ng ensurin | g no |
|    | contami | ination  | in the   | IP mill.       |              |       |            |      |

- SOP for mill operation Mill Policy Manual:
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.02.R2 Stasiun Penerimaan for FFB receiving station;
  - SOP AA-SOP-OP-101.5-R0 Grading;
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.03.R1 Stasiun Rebusan for sterilizer;
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.04.R1 Stasiun Pemisahan Berondolan for loose fruit separation;
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.05-R1 Stasiun Pengadukan dar Pengempaan for pressing station;
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.06-R1 Stasiun Pemurnian for clarification;
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.07-R1 Stasiun Pemisahan Nut dan Fiber for nut and fiber separation;
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.08-R1 Stasiun Kernel for kernel station;
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.09-R1 Stasiun Boiler;
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.10-R1 Stasiun Engine Room;
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.11-R1 Stasiun Water Treatment;
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.12-R1 Laboratorium;
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.13-R1 Stasiun Pengelolaan Limbah for palm oil mill effluent treatment;
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.14-R2 Stasiun Penimbunan dan Pengiriman CPO dan Kernel for CPO and PK bulking and despatch operation;
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.15-R1 Perawatan for preventive maintenance;
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.18-R4 Book Keeping
  - SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R7 Traceability

PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM is able to demonstrate complete and up-to-date records and report demonstrating compliance with the



|       |  | supply chain's general requirement and modular requirement, including training records.  As per Procedure of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R7), the responsible person in charge to the supply chain system is Mill Manager. During audit, the mill manager is able to demonstrate sufficient knowledge and understanding on RSPO supply chain implementation for palm oil mill.  PT IIS Ukui I POM has a procedure for receiving and processing certified and non-certified FFBs including ensuring no contamination in the IP mill, as described in SOP AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R7 Traceability, dated 1 October 2019.   |          |
|-------|--|--|----------|
| 3.8.6 | <ul> <li>i) The mill shall have a written procedure to conduct annual internal audit to determine whether the mill;</li> <li>a) Conforms to the requirements in the RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard and the RSPO Market Communications and Claims Documents.</li> <li>b) Effectively implements and maintains the standard requirements within its organisation.</li> <li>ii) Any non-conformities found as part of the internal audit shall be issued corrective action. The outcomes of the internal audits and all actions taken to correct non-conformities shall be subject to management review at least annually. The mill shall maintain the internal audit records and reports.</li> </ul> | PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has a procedure to conduct internal audit RSPO, including RSPO SCCS as per Procedure SOP Internal Audit Nomor: AA-SOP-ES-6001-R5 dated 1 August 2020; Chapter 4.0 stated that Internal audit conducted minimum once a year considering the critical area.  Last internal audit conducted on 6 - 11 March 2023. The report available under document "Internal Audit Sustainability Integrasi". The internal audit was conducted for RSPO P&C including supply chain. During internal audit, it was raised 1 nonconformity related to OHS implementation; corrective action and follow up action has been taken to address the nonconformity.  Management review has been conducted on dated 19 March 2023, was attended by Technical Controller, POM Manager, Mill assistant and Sustainability Staff. Document of Management Review available and recorded in minutes of meeting:  - Internal audit result  - Customer feedback  - Proses performance and product conformity  - Status of Corrective and Preventive Action | Complied |



|       |   | <ul> <li>Follow up previous management review</li> <li>Change that could effect to the management system</li> <li>Output of management review has include:</li> <li>Recommendation for improvement</li> <li>Resources needed.</li> </ul>  |          |
|-------|---|---|----------|
| 3.8.7 | Purchasing and Goods In  i) The mill shall verify and document the tonnage and sources of certified and the tonnage of non-certified FFBs received.  ii) The mill shall inform the CB immediately if there is a projected overproduction of certified tonnage.  iii) The mill shall have a mechanism in place for handling non-conforming FFB and/or documents. | PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui I POM has demonstrated SOP of Traceability (AA-MPM-OP-1400.7.R7), chapter 5.1 indicates the Weighbridge Clerk has responsibility to input data and print weighbridge card based on "Surat Pengantar TBS", covering information e.g. estate name and block number, mill name, date of delivery, product description and quantity, RSPO certificate number, transporter identity and unique identification number.  PT. Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui I POM receive FFB from certified and noncertified source. Certified source consist of own estate (Ukui Estate) and 9 scheme Smallholder in form of cooperative/Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD). The proportion of Non-certified FFB comes from third-party supplier (17 Supplier: Asosiasi Amanah, Asosiasi Anugrah, Besty Ella Sima Siahaan, RKP, BTR, Haluga, CV Harapan Kita, James Sihombing, Koperasi Air Hitam Jaya, Ady, Vicky, Bumdes Amanah, Sepakat Saudara Kita, Saliman, Bunga Tanjung, Budi, Peter Susetio Hadi).  Document "Surat Pengantar TBS" (FFB Delivery Note) and Kartu Timbangan (Weighbridge Card) described identity and location of FFB source and other item required e.g.  Certified FFB:  Ukui Estate  FFB delivery notes "Surat Pengantar TBS No.001" from Afdeling 4, block C89a, C89b dated 13 May 2023 — total bunches: 250 bunches. Weighbridge ticket "Kartu Timbangan No.PUSA123104937" dated 13 May 2023, for 250 FFB bunches; nett weight 6,770 kg; from Ukui Estate, Afdeling 4, block C89a, C89b; vehicle number BM8572TE; | Complied |



Driver: Riadi; RSPO certificate No.RSPO633774.

- FFB delivery notes "Surat Pengantar TBS No.00126" from Afdeling 2, block B15i, B16a dated 13 May 2023 total bunches: 249 bunches. Weighbridge ticket "Kartu Timbangan No.PUSA123101936" dated 13 May 2023, for 249 FFB bunches; nett weight 5,110 kg; from Ukui Estate, Afdeling 2, block B15i, B16a; vehicle number BM8277TZ; Driver: Zulham; RSPO certificate No.RSPO633774.
- FFB delivery notes "Surat Pengantar TBS No.001" from Afdeling I, block A17a and A17c dated 13 May 2023 – total bunches: 562 bunches. Weighbridge ticket "Kartu Timbangan No.PUSA123104355" dated 13 May 2023, for 562 FFB bunches; nett weight 6,430 kg; from Ukui Estate, Afdeling 1, block A17a & A17c; vehicle number BM8280TZ; Driver: Agus Junaidi; RSPO certificate No.RSPO633774.

#### <u>Ukui Plasma</u>

- FFB delivery note: "Bon Pengantar TBS No. P-043" dated 12/05/2023 from KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KT 33 Mandiri Bersama, FFB amount 337 bunches, Vehicle Number BM8030CE, Driver: Eko; Weighbridge Ticket "Kartu Timbangan" No. PUSA223103231 dated 12/05/2023, From KT-33 Mandiri Bersama, ID KPU, FFB amount 337 bunches, net weight 9,613 kg, vehicle number BM8030CE, driver: Eko, RSPO Certificate No: RSPO633774.
- FFB delivery note: "Bon Pengantar TBS No. P-002" dated 11/05/2023 from KUD Sawit Subur, KT 55 Subur Makmur, FFB amount 302 bunches, Vehicle Number BM8596DC, Driver: Kandar; Weighbridge Ticket "Kartu Timbangan" No. PUSA223103207 dated 12/05/2023, From KT-55 Subur Makmur, ID KPU, FFB amount 302 bunches, nett weight 9,535 kg, vehicle number BM8596DC, driver: Kandar, RSPO Certificate No: RSPO633774.
- FFB delivery note: "Bon Pengantar TBS No. P-006" dated 12/05/2023 from KUD Sumber Bahagia, KT 115 Saputra, FFB amount 250 bunches, Vehicle Number BM8584IQ, Driver: Posmah; Weighbridge Ticket



"Kartu Timbangan" No. PUSA223103213 dated 12/05/2023, From KT-115 Saputra, ID KPU, FFB amount 250 bunches, nett weight 5,694 kg, vehicle number BM8584IQ, driver: Posmah, RSPO Certificate No: RSPO633774.

FFB delivery note: "Bon Pengantar TBS No. P-052" dated 03/05/2023 from KUD Karya Bersama, KT 03 Tani Mulya, FFB amount 220 bunches, Vehicle Number BM8525LC, Driver: Jamal; Weighbridge Ticket "Kartu Timbangan" No. PUSA223102962 dated 03/05/2023, From KT- 03 Tani Mulya, ID KPU, FFB amount 220 bunches, nett weight 7,003 kg, vehicle number BM8525LC, driver: Jamal, RSPO Certificate No: RSPO633774.

#### Non-certified FFB:

- FFB delivery note: "Surat Pengantar TBS", No. P.026 dated 12 May 2023 From Anugrah (APSSA), vehicle number BM8247BO; driver: Eko R; Weighbridge ticket "Tiket Timbangan No.PUSA523104492" dated 12/05/2023, for 581 FFB bunches; nett weight 9,869 kg; FFB source from non-certified third party FFB supplier: Anugrah (APSSA), ID A075; vehicle BM8247BO, Driver: Eko R.
- FFB delivery note: "Surat Pengantar TBS", No. BM8525LB dated 12 May 2023 From Amanah (APSSA), vehicle number BM8525LB; driver: Jamal; Weighbridge ticket "Tiket Timbangan No.PUSA523104498" dated 12/05/2023, for 504 FFB bunches; nett weight 8,566 kg; FFB source from non-certified third party FFB supplier: Amanah (APSSA), ID A074; vehicle BM8525LB, Driver: Jamal.

Since latest audit recertification there is no overproduction reported to CB, it is also confirmed during this surveillance assessment that there is no overproduction according to production data of estate and mill.

Ukui I POM monitors the status of supplied raw material from certified and non-certified sources through Book Keeping Mass Balance system in three-monthly balance. In case on non-conforming raw material entering



|       |  | the process, Ukui I POM has the mechanism to handle non-conforming material and/or document. Ukui I POM demonstrated the simulation on recall of non-conforming material.  Up to this audit ASA 2.2, there has been no case of non-conforming material and/or documents entering the process.  |          |
|-------|--|--|----------|
| 3.8.8 | Sales and Goods Out The supplying mill shall ensure that the following minimum information for RSPO certified products is made available in document form. The information shall be complete and can be presented either on a single document or across a range of documents issued for RSPO certified oil palm products (for example, delivery notes, shipping documents and specification documentation):  a) The name and address of the buyer; b) The name and address of the seller; c) The loading or shipment / delivery date; d) The date on which the documents were issued; e) RSPO certificate number; f) A description of the product, including the applicable supply chain model (Identity Preserved or Mass Balance or the approved abbreviations); g) The quantity of the products delivered; h) Any related transport documentation; i) A unique identification number. | Since latest audit until audit ASA 2.2 May 2023 there is no CPO sold as RSPO certified. All certified CPO sold as ISCC certified. All PK certified RSPO was sold to Ukui I KCP which is one location with Ukui I Palm Oil Mill, PK deliver through conveyor. PK delivery was record in Delivery Form.  Sample seen of delivery form CSPK from Ukui I POM to Ukui I KCP:  • Delivery Form No. KCP PUS 1001 SS dated 31 Jan 2023, From PT IIS – Ukui I POM to PT IIS – KCP Ukui I, Commodity: RSPO Certified Palm Kernel, Supply Chain model: Mass Balance, certificate number: RSPO633774, quantity 709,360 kg, transport by Fan/Pipe.  • Delivery Form No. KCP PUS 1001 SS dated 28 Feb 2023, From PT IIS – Ukui I POM to PT IIS – KCP Ukui I, Commodity: RSPO Certified Palm Kernel, Supply Chain model: Mass Balance, certificate number: RSPO633774, quantity 490,906 kg, transport by Fan/Pipe.  • Delivery Form No. KCP PUS 1001 SS dated 31 Mar 2023, From PT IIS – Ukui I POM to PT IIS – KCP Ukui I, Commodity: RSPO Certified Palm Kernel, Supply Chain model: Mass Balance, certificate number: RSPO633774, quantity 514,306 kg, transport by Fan/Pipe.  • Delivery Form No. KCP PUS 1001 SS dated 30 Apr 2023, From PT IIS – Ukui I POM to PT IIS – KCP Ukui I, Commodity: RSPO Certified Palm Kernel, Supply Chain model: Mass Balance, certificate number: RSPO633774, quantity 514,306 kg, transport by Fan/Pipe.  • Delivery Form No. KCP PUS 1001 SS dated 30 Apr 2023, From PT IIS – Ukui I POM to PT IIS – KCP Ukui I, Commodity: RSPO Certified Palm Kernel, Supply Chain model: Mass Balance, certificate number: RSPO633774, quantity 581,417 kg, transport by Fan/Pipe.  Those transaction was recorded in PalmTrace as TR-a11812e1-e22a, dated 31 March 2023 for CSPK Mass Balance, volume 1752.19 MT (based on PK Process). Seller PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM. Buyer PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I KCP. | Complied |



#### 3.8.9 Outsourcing Activities

- i) The mill shall not outsource its milling activities. In cases where he mill outsources activities to independent third parties (e.g. subcontractors for storage, transport or other outsourced activities), the mill holding the certificate shall ensure that the independent third party complies with relevant requirements of this RSPO Supply Chain Certification.
- ii) The mill shall ensure the following:
  - a) The mill has legal ownership of all input material to be included in outsourced processes
  - b) The mill has an agreement or contract covering the outsourced process with each contractor through a signed and enforceable agreement with the contractor. The onus is on the mill to ensure that certification body (CB) has access to the outsourcing contractor or operation if an audit is deemed necessary.
  - c) The mill has a documented control system with explicit procedures for the outsourced process which is communicated to the relevant contractor.
  - d) The mill shall furthermore ensure (e.g. through contractual arrangements) that independent third parties engaged provide relevant access for duly accredited CBs to their respective operations, systems, and all information, when this is announced in advance.

PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM does not outsource its milling activities, however operate subcontractor for CPO and PK transporter. The appointed outsourced company is PT Sumber Kencana, CV Jasa Sahabat Abadi, CV Jasa Bersama, CV Jaya Pertama, PT Buana Jaya Bersama. During this audit ASA 2.2 there is no new additional transporter of CPO and PK.

PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM having legal ownership of material being transported by appointed outsourced companies.

PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM have a contract agreement with transporter as below:

- "Perjanjian Pengangkutan Nomor: 06/VI/SKI-IIS/2020" dated 4 June 2020 between PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM and PT Sumber Kencana. Contract transport for CPO & PK.
- "Perjanjian Pengangkutan Nomor: 05/VI/JSA-IIS/2020" dated 4 June 2020 between PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I POM and CV Jasa Sahabat Abadi. Contract transport for CPO & PK.
- "Perjanjian Pengangkutan Nomor: 07/VI/JB-IIS/2020" dated 4 June 2020 between PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I POM and CV Jasa Bersama. Contract transport for CPO & PK.
- "Perjanjian Pengangkutan Nomor: 02/VI/JP-IIS/2020" dated 4 June 2020 between PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I POM and CV Jaya Pertama. Contract transport for CPO & PK.
- "Perjanjian Pengangkutan Nomor: 03/VI/BJB-IIS/2020" dated 4 June 2020 between PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui I POM and PT Buana Jaya Bersama. Contract transport for CPO & PK.

Contract agreements are signed and enforceable by both parties. According to contract agreement article 7 point 1.m stated that "Transporter bersedia memenuhi persyaratan system sertifikasi rantai pasok saat pengangkutan bahan baku dan bersedia untuk diaudit oleh auditor internal perusahaan dan auditor pihak eksternal dari badan

Complied



|        |  | sertifikasi yang ditunjuk oleh pihak kedua jika diperlukan" – Transporter are willing to comply with certification system of RSPO Supply Chain during transport material and willing to be audit by internal auditor company (PT IIS – Ukui I POM) and external auditor from Certification Body if necessary. |
|--------|--|---|
|        |  | PT IIS Ukui I POM has a procedure to control the outsourced transporter through "SOP Traceability AA-MPM-OP-1400.17-R7 dated 1 October 2019"  |
|        |  | Internal control for CPO and PK delivery by transporter has made as well with administration control before and during transport the CPO and PK. Document for transport CPO and PK was sighted during audit:  |
|        |  | ✓ Surat Izin Muat CPO dan Kernel, contain information of Driver name,<br>Identity number, Car/Truck Number, CPO/PK Dispatch time, netto,<br>incoming and outgoing time.   |
|        |  | ✓ Delivery Order Slip from Transporter, contain information of sales<br>contract number, Truck number, destination, driver name, port<br>destination.   |
|        |  | ✓ Daftar Periksa Kesiapan Pengiriman CPO/Kernel contain information<br>of Truck number, driver name, date of inspection, item inspection<br>including: driver identity and completeness of vehicle legality,<br>completeness of physical standard of vehicle, number of seal.                                 |
|        |  | During audit can be demonstrated that internal control has been implemented accordingly.  |
| 3.8.10 | The mill shall record the names and contact details of all contractors used for the physical handling of RSPO certified oil palm products. | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has recorded name and contact detail of all contractors, as follows:   |
|        |  | Name of Address Contact Person Phone Number Transporter   |
|        |  | CV Sumber Kencana Jl Veteran No 77, Rengat, Riau Atun/Hendra 08127580***/0 85278043***  |



|        |   | CV Jasa Sahabat<br>Abadi<br>CV Jasa Bersama<br>CV Jaya Pertama<br>PT Buana Jaya<br>Bersama   | Jl Besar Kisaran,<br>Medan  Jl Siak No 2,<br>Pekanbaru  Jl Timor No 10,<br>Medan 20235  Pekanbaru, Riau | Darmin<br>Tanudjaja<br>Suwito<br>Djingga/Lesi<br>Bu Lie Kiem  | 085372344***  08126062***/0 8127512***  085266301***  082169511***/ 082170430***      |          |
|--------|---|--|---|---|---|----------|
| 3.8.11 | The mill shall inform its CB in advance prior to conduct of its next audit of the names and contact details of any new contractor used for the physical handling of RSPO certified oil palm products.   | any new contract<br>AA-MPM-OP-1400   | ed to inform CB rel<br>tors as mentioned<br>.17-R7 dated 1 Octo<br>ontractor or transpo                 | l in Procedure<br>ober 2019".   | "SOP Traceability   | Complied |
| 3.8.12 | <ul> <li>i) The mill shall maintain accurate, complete, up-to-date and accessible records and reports covering all aspects of this RSPO Supply Chain Certification Standard requirements.</li> <li>ii) Retention times for all records and reports shall be a minimum of two (2) years and shall comply with relevant legal and regulatory requirements and be able to confirm the certified status of raw materials or products held in stock.</li> <li>iii) For Identity Preserved Module, the mill shall record and balance all receipts of RSPO certified FFB and deliveries of RSPO certified CPO and PK on a real-time basis.</li> <li>iv) For Mass Balance Module, the mill:</li> <li>a) Shall record and balance all receipts of RSPO certified FFB and deliveries of RSPO certified CPO and PK on a real-time basis and / or three-monthly basis.</li> </ul> | accessible reconstruction  - FFB delivery  - Weighbridge  - Delivery Orde  - Sales contract  - Shipping Annote  - Mass balance  - Internal audi  The procedure of records and report for a period of 10  All receipts of RSP | ticket for FFB receiver  t nouncement report t RSPO SCCS and M Traceability (AA-Mits related to traceal | rering all aspects of ts, as evident in:  ving, CPO and PK  lanagement reviee  PM-OP-1400.7.R7  bility and book key  deliveries of RSPO | of RSPO Supply delivery w y , requires that all beping are retained certified CPO and | Complied |



|        | <ul> <li>b) All volumes of certified CPO and PK that are delivered are deducted from the material accounting system according to conversion ratios stated by RSPO.</li> <li>c) The mill can only deliver Mass Balance sales from a positive stock. Positive stock can include product ordered for delivery within three (3) months. However, a mill is allowed to sell short (i.e. product can be sold before it is in stock).</li> </ul> | June, July – September<br>All volumes of certified<br>the material accounting<br>production of CPO and     | r, October – December,<br>CPO and PK that are de<br>ng system according to<br>PK.<br>ance Report 2022/2023 | : January – March, April –<br>January – March.<br>Elivered are deducted from<br>o conversion ratios/actual<br>, Ukui I POM only deliver  |          |
|--------|---|--|--|--|----------|
| 3.8.13 | Extraction Rate The oil extraction rate (OER) and the kernel extraction rate(KER) shall be applied to provide a reliable estimate of the amount of certified CPO and PK from the associated inputs. Mill shall determine and set their own extraction rates based upon past experience, documented and applied it consistently.   | year period as in Budge<br>organization also keep<br>CPO and PK produce<br>Rekapitulasi Produksi T<br>POM. | et FY2022/2023 Product<br>an up-to-date record of<br>d over a period of tv<br>BS, CPO dan PK PT Inti       | olume of CPO and PK in a<br>cion FFB, CPO and PK. The<br>the FFB volume received,<br>velve (12) month, as in<br>Indosawit Subur – Ukui I | Complied |
|        |   |  | nated based on associa<br>ear FFB, CPO and PK pro  | Ited inputs and upon past oduction).   |          |
|        |   | The site has set OER for 5.30%.  | or budget 2023 (Jan - De   | ec) as 19.22% and KER as   |          |
|        |   | Budget FFB process<br>150,196.48 MT  | 2023: certified 166,3  | 38.27 MT, non-certified:   |          |
|        |   | Budget CPO production 27,792.24 MT.  | on 2023: certified 33,   | 032.17 MT, non-certified   |          |
|        |   | Budget PK production 2 MT.   | 2023: certified 8,815.93   | MT, non-certified 7.960.41   |          |
|        |   | Realization of CPO and April 2023) as below:   | PK production since late   | est 12 month (May 2022 –   |          |
|        |   | Description  | Realization  |  |          |
|        |   | FFB Certified  | 172,477.54 MT  |  |          |
|        |   | FFB Non-Certified  | 124,202.17 MT  |  |          |



|        |   | CPO Certified   | 34,387.67 MT  |  |          |
|--------|---|---|---|--|----------|
|        |   | CPO Non-Certified   | 23,639.21 MT  |  |          |
|        |   | PK Certified  | 7,964.64 MT   |  |          |
|        |   | PK Non-Certified  | 5,889.21 MT   |  |          |
|        |   | OER   | 19.31 %   |  |          |
|        |   | KER   | 4.61 %  |  |          |
| 3.8.14 | Extraction rates shall be updated periodically to ensure accuracy against actual performance or industry average if appropriate.                        | result and documented POM is able to demons Sample seen on documented Laporan Harian Produproduction report showare:  a. OER For FFB from U. b. OER For FFB from U. c. OER For FFB from the d. OER Average 20.050 | d in daily report. PT. Intitrate the work instruction ument of "Laporan Harksi dated 20 May 2022, we that actual conversion likui Estate: 21.52% likui I Plasma: 19.97% nird-party: 19.08% ratios from FFB into PK akui Estate: 5.03% kui I Plasma: 5.03% hird-party: 5.03% | ly basis through sounding Indosawit Subur – Ukui I for analysis of oil content. ian Produksi". Based on the sounding result and ratios from FFB into CPO | Complied |
| 3.8.15 | Processing For Identity Preserved Module, the mill shall assure and verify through documented procedures and record keeping that the RSPO certified oil | Not applicable. PT IIS -<br>Supply Chain.   | - Ukui I POM implementii  | ng Mass Balance Model for  | Complied |



|        | palm product is kept separated from non-certified oil palm products, including during transport and storage to strive for 100% separation.                             |   |   |                                    |  |  |  |          |
|--------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|--|--|--|----------|
| 3.8.16 | Registration of Transactions  i) Shipping Announcement in the RSPO IT platform shall be carried out by the mills when RSPO certified products are sold as certified    | PT. Inti Indosaw<br>inside PalmTrace<br>2023:   |   |                                    |  |  |  | Complied |
|        | to refineries, crushers, and traders not more than three months after dispatch with the dispatch date being the Bill of Lading or the dispatch documentation date.     | Transaction ID  | Buyer                                   | Product                            | Supply<br>Chain<br>Model                 | Volume                                 | Status                                   |          |
|        | ii) Remove: RSPO certified volumes sold under different scheme or as conventional, or in case of underproduction, loss or damage shall                                 | TR-a11812e1-<br>e22a  | PT IIS - Ukui I<br>KCP                  | CSPK                               | MB                                       | 1,752.19                               | Confirmed                                |          |
|        | be removed in the RSPO IT platform.  | TR-1e8a3db7-<br>0ca*  | PT IIS - Ukui I<br>KCP                  | CSPK                               | MB                                       | 2,187.43                               | Confirmed                                |          |
|        |  | TR-445d19a9-<br>8d4*  | PT IIS - Ukui I<br>KCP                  | CSPK                               | МВ                                       | 600.36                                 | Confirmed                                |          |
|        |  | TR-fff9c8b7-<br>b126  | PT IIS - Ukui I<br>KCP                  | CSPK                               | MB                                       | 2,086.39                               | Confirmed                                |          |
|        |  | TR-32D2B0F56-<br>194D   | PT IIS - Ukui I<br>KCP                  | CSPK                               | МВ                                       | 1,966.81                               | Confirmed                                |          |
|        |  | PT. Inti Indosaw<br>from their Palm<br>Stock removed transaction can<br>transaction ID: 9 | Trace account for CSPO sold be demonstr | with volur<br>as ISCC o<br>ated on | ne remove:<br>ertified. Th<br>the palmti | : 36,182.4<br>e evidence<br>race trans | 3 MT CSPO;<br>e of remove<br>action with |          |
| 3.8.17 | Claims  The mill shall only make claims regarding the production of RSPO certified oil that are in compliance with the RSPO Rules on Market Communications and Claims. | PT. Inti Indosaw<br>support of RSPO<br>aware about the                                    | Contified oil                           | oalm prod                          | ucts. Howe                               | ever, the o                            | organization                             | Complied |



| Genera | al corporate communications  |  |          |
|--------|--|--|----------|
| 4.1    | A corporate communication is one made by any RSPO member that highlights its membership of the RSPO and/or its commitment to the principles of the RSPO. Corporate communication is an 'off-product' claim.  | PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), the parent company of Ukui I POM is highlighting its commitment to the principles of RSPO, and directly referring to RSPO website. The corporate communication can be found at <a href="http://www.asianagri.com">http://www.asianagri.com</a> . | Complied |
| 4.2    | In corporate communications a member is allowed to:  Display its RSPO membership status  Display the RSPO web address (www.rspo.org)  State that the member supports the work of the RSPO  State the member's history with regard to the RSPO.  Use the RSPO trademark to promote its membership of the RSPO.  Additionally, where an RSPO member displays the RSPO trademark in digital format this must be accompanied by the text 'Check our progress at www.rspo.org' where the link must lead to the member's profile page. |  | Complied |



| 4.3    | In corporate communications RSPO members must not make any statement that may lead consumers to believe that RSPO membership by itself implies the selling of RSPO-certified oil palm products.  | PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), did not display its RSPO membership status.  It is clear that the statement did not lead consumers to believe that RSPO membership by itself implies the selling of RSPO-certified oil palm products.   | Complied       |
|--------|--|---|----------------|
| 4.4    | Members must ensure that all communication is consistent, clear and cannot mislead consumers or other stakeholders as to the certified content of oil palm products in the member's own products.  | PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), did not display its RSPO membership status.  It is clear that the statement are clear and did not mislead consumers or other stakeholders as to the certified content of oil palm products in the PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM own products. | Complied       |
| 4.5    | Members are not allowed to use the RSPO corporate logo as shown in the RSPO Rules on Market Communications & Claims document. This is for the sole use of the RSPO secretariat.  | PT. Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri) did not display RSPO Corporate Logo in any document.   | Complied       |
| Busine | ss to business communications  |   |                |
| 5.1    | Business to Business communication relates to RSPO members in the supply chain selling to and/or communicating with other organizations in the supply chain about the use of certified sustainable oil palm products.  | There was no use of RSPO trademark and/or RSPO corporate logo in business-to-business communication related to RSPO certified product; between PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM and their buyers.  | Complied       |
| 5.2    | When confirming the sale of certified oil palm products, members must adhere to the requirements of the RSPO SCCS. This includes stating the supply chain model and certificate number under which the claim is being made.  | When confirming the sale of certified oil palm products, PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM followed the requirements of the RSPO SCCS. PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM stating the supply chain model and certificate number under which the claim is being made.                                 | Complied       |
| 5.3    | Where a distributor or wholesaler takes title to products containing certified sustainable oil palm products, the requirements of the RSPO SCCS can follow either of two options:  a) If the distributor or wholesaler holds only a Distributor license, it may only communicate RSPO-certified oil palm products by linking the product to the manufacturer using the manufacturer's SCCS | PT. Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui I POM is not a distributor and/or wholesaler.  Not applicable.  | Not Applicable |



|          | certificate number. This covers both brand and own brand products. However, in the case of own brand products it is essential that customers are aware that the product has been made on behalf of the distributor or wholesaler, with specific evidence either through on-pack claims or documentation.  b) If the distributor or wholesaler is supply chain-certified they should follow the requirements outlined in section 5.2. |  |          |
|----------|--|--|----------|
| 5.4      | A certified member can provide information to its customers detailing the presence of certified palm oil contained within a product even if it is not eligible for a product-specific under RSPO rules. The end product must not be labelled as certified or sold in such a way that implies RSPO certification.   | PT. Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui I POM is not producing or selling end-<br>product to consumer. No labelling on product whatsoever.<br>Not applicable.                                | Complied |
|          | For example, a retailer or food service company may require a breakdown of all palm based ingredients within an end product and the certified status of each. This information may be provided by a certified RSPO member without constituting a product-specific claim.   |  |          |
| MODULE   | B – MASS BALANCE SPECIFIC RULES  |  |          |
| Minimur  | n Mass Balance content   |  |          |
|          | 95% or above of the oil palm content must be RSPO MB-certified.  | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM produces and sells CSPO and CSPK; All CSPO/CSPK sold are 100 % content oil palm RSPO MB-certified.  | Complied |
|          | Where there is any percentage of non-certified oil palm within the product, the reason for this must be fully justified and an action plan for moving to fully certified oil palm must be in place, in accordance with the requirements of the RSPO SCCS. In addition, the non-certified volume must be covered by equivalent volume of RSPO Credits.  | There is percentage of non-certified oil palm within the product CSPO/CSPK.  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM was not produce end consumer goods. The production are CPO and PK. | Complied |
| Labellin | g and trademark (MB)   |  |          |
|          | Members are allowed to use the RSPO label in one of the following ways:  | PT Inti Indosawit Subur (with the brand Asian Agri), did not use RSPO trademark in its corporate communication such in website.  | Complied |



| Surrounded by the text: 'Certified sustainable palm oil'.   | When confirming the sales of certified oil palm products, PT Inti Indosawit  |          |
|---|--|----------|
| <ul> <li>The RSPO label MUST contain the tag 'MIXED'. The tag MIXED designates oil palm products sourced under the Mass Balance (MB) supply chain system, which administratively balances inputs and outputs of certain palm oil volumes. The tag 'MIXED' on a product does not guarantee that the product itself contains the certified material; some or all of it may reside in a product that does not carry a claim.</li> <li>The RSPO label can also include the statement: '[The palm oil</li> </ul> | Subur – Ukui I POM followed the requirements of the RSPO SCCS. PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM stating the supply chain model and certificate number under which the claim is being made. |          |
| contained in this product] contributes to the production of certified sustainable palm oil'.  |  |          |
| • Wherever the RSPO trademark is displayed, the applicable trademark license number must be shown immediately under or next to the trademark or the 'statement'. Font must be Calibri, font size must be at least 4 pt (1.4 mm or 0.06 inch).   |  |          |
| <ul> <li>In on-pack communications, the RSPO trademark can be printed<br/>anywhere on the pack. Further guidance on use of the trademark is<br/>provided in the RSPO Trademark License Terms and Conditions and<br/>in Annex 1 of the Rules on Market Communications &amp; Claims<br/>document.</li> </ul>  |  |          |
| Messaging (MB)  |  |          |
| Messaging ALLOWED in storytelling in product-related communications includes:   | PT Inti Indosawit Subur was not use storytelling in product-related communications.  | Complied |
| • [Oil palm products]/[palm oil]/[palm kernel oil] from RSPO-certified mills and plantations were mixed with non-certified oil palm products in the supply chain.   |  |          |
| The volume of [oil palm products][palm oil]/[palm kernel oil] in this product reflects an equivalent volume of palm oil or palm kernel oil produced by RSPO certified mills and plantations.  |  |          |



In off-product communications, reference to (or images of) particular RSPO-certified production units, if the relationship to those units can be shown in company records is allowed.

Messaging NOT ALLOWED in storytelling in product-related communications:

• Anything that can lead consumers to believe that RSPO-certified palm products are (certified to be) part of the product.

#### Principle 4: Respect community and human rights and deliver benefit

Respect community rights, provide equal opportunities, maximise benefits from engagement and ensure remediation where needed.

Criteria 4.1: The unit of certification respects human rights, which includes respecting the rights of Human Rights Defenders.

4.1.1 **(C)** A policy to respect human rights, including prohibiting retaliation against Human Rights Defenders (HRD), is documented and communicated to all levels of the workforce, operations, supply chain and local communities and prohibits intimidation and harassment by the unit of certification and contracted services, including contracted

- Critical (Major) compliance -

security forces.

Since 2014, the company has established policies related to respect for human rights defenders and until now there has been no change. That on the Point 13 of the policy states that "The Company respects human rights by treating all employees fairly, in recruitment, performance assessment, conditions and work environment and representation irrespective of tribe, caste, nationality, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, union membership, political affiliation and/or age".

Separately, PT IIS – Ukui Group has a Policy regarding to Human Right Defender (HRD) published through the Memorandum of Group Manager PT Inti Indosawit Subur No. 005/GM-KUK/MEMO/02/20 dated 10 February 2020, the policy mentioned that: "*Prohibited for retaliation, intimidation and harassment for whistleblowers/human rights defenders...*"

This policy has been disseminations to all worker, stakeholder and second party (contractor) as well as follow:

- On 18 20 October 2022 (attended by 33 participants of workers of Ukui Estate and contractors as well),
- On 8 10 November 2022 (attended by 51 participants of workers and contractors)
- On 28 29 November 2022 dissemination to 34 workers

Complied



- On 7 - 8 December 2022 to 15 contractors (suppliers and vendors).

#### Scheme Smallholder:

There is no change in Cooperative policy related to respecting human rights, namely:

- 1. KUD Karya Bersama Policy dated August 11, 2021: "Ensuring the protection of whistleblowers/human rights defenders of acts of revenge, intimidation and harassment". This policy has been disseminated again to all members of the KUD Karya Bersama on January 3, 2023.
- 2. KUD Bina Usaha Baru Policy dated August 11, 2021: "Ensuring the protection of whistleblowers/human rights defenders of acts of revenge, intimidation and harassment". This policy has been disseminated again to all members of the KUD Bina Usaha Baru on January 3, 2023.
- 3. KUD Sawit Subur Policy dated August 11, 2021: "Ensuring the protection of whistleblowers/human rights defenders of acts of revenge, intimidation and harassment". This policy has been disseminated again to all members of the KUD Sawit Subur on January 2, 2023.
- 4. KUD Sumber Bahagia Policy dated August 11, 2021: "Ensuring the protection of whistleblowers/human rights defenders of acts of revenge, intimidation and harassment". This policy has been disseminated again to all members of the KUD Sumber Bahagia on January 2, 2023.

Based on interviews with samples of farmers during field visits, that farmers have understood about policies to respect human rights. Up to now, there were no cases related to human rights violations.



| 4.1.2      | The unit of certification does not instigate violence or use any form of harassment, including the use of mercenaries and paramilitaries in their operations.  - Minor compliance -   | Based on interview with all level of workers, contractors, scheme smallholders and stakeholders, confirm that the unit of certification does not instigate violence or use any form of harassment, including the use of mercenaries and paramilitaries in their operations.  | Complied     |
|------------|---|--|--------------|
| Criteria 4 | 4.2: There is a mutually agreed and documented system for dealing with  | complaints and grievances, which is implemented and accepted by all affect   | ted parties. |
| 4.2.1      | (C) The mutually agreed system, open to all affected parties, resolves disputes in an effective, timely and appropriate manner, ensuring anonymity of complainants, HRD, community spokespersons and whistleblowers, where requested, without risk of reprisal or intimidation and follows the RSPO policy on respect for HRD.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | There is no change related to the mechanism to handle complaint and grievance: SOP Penanganan Keluhan dari Eksternal No.AA-GL-5005-R0 01" explains mechanism to resolve external complaint. While for internal complaint/grievance is regarding complaint/grievance from employee/workers: SOP Mekanisme Penyampaian Keluhan dan Penyelesaian Keluhan Karyawan No. AA-HR-308 0.5R0".  Separately, the certification unit has also established a mechanism related to land conflict/dispute "SOP Penanganan Konflik Lahan AA-GL-5003.1-R1" effective date on 22/08/2011.  Based on interview with several stakeholder during this audit, that there is no land conflict noted.  Scheme Smallholder:  There were no changes related to internal and external complaint resolution mechanisms, namely the "Mekanisme Komunikasi dan Konsultasi" dated January 16, 2017, in the form of a Flowchart which describes the process of incoming information requests up to the responses provided. Based on interviews with a sample of farmers, the determination of this mechanism is through a meeting of representatives from farmers and also several community leaders as external parties.  Each farmer member has a "Buku Panduan dan Catatan Petani Plasma", which explains the flow of the communication process. Both written and oral communications are conveyed to the 'group management' through the Secretary of each KUD. | Complied     |



|       |   | For internal communication, the ICS Group Manager has set up a "Komunikasi Internal Group Sertifikasi" procedure. SOP No. 007/DOK/SOP/PT IIS KLU-AA/2016 dated 26 November 2016. The SOP describes internal communication mechanisms regarding group members, extension workers, farmer managers and group managers. The Group Manager is responsible for responding to internal Group communications. Based on interviews with a sample of farmers at KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur and KUD Sumber Bahagia, no lawsuits were filed against the company.   |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
| 4.2.2 | Procedures are in place to ensure that the system is understood by the affected parties, including by illiterate parties.  - Minor compliance - | <ol> <li>There were no changes related to mechanism to handle complaint and grievances, namely:</li> <li>"SOP Penanganan Keluhan dari Eksternal No. AA-GL-5005-R0 01" explains mechanism to resolve external complaint.</li> <li>"SOP Mekanisme Penyampaian Keluhan dan Penyelesaian Keluhan Karyawan No. AA-HR-308 0.5R0" related to internal grievance mechanism for employee.</li> <li>SOP Penanganan Keluhan Masyarakat No: AA-GL-510.1-R0, dated 1 January 2013.</li> <li>4.1 Reporting Public Complaints</li> <li>4.1.1 General Scope: "Procedures for handling complaints from Concerned Parties including organizations, people, groups or institutions". In order for the Company to respond appropriately to the Parties' complaints in order to be identified, anonymous questions or complaints (without identity / cannot be traced by their identity) cannot be accepted. "</li> </ol> | Complied |
|       |   | 4.2 Procedure for Handling / Resolving Community Complaints 4.2.5 "This form identifies the person or organization that submitted the complaint, along with the basis of the complaint and the background of the acknowledgment (detailed description of the   |          |



|          |   | incident, name of the Party involved, the specific time when the event was the reason for the complaint and the basis of the complaint). 4.2.12 " The company will endeavour to resolve complaints within 15 working days".  Based on interview with several of worker, union labor and the stakeholder/local community of Pontian Mekar and Air Putih Village, that the procedure has been understood, as for the workers and society who cannot read (Illiterates) has been described verbally and in general already know and understand related to the complaint procedure.                                     |          |
|----------|---|---|----------|
| 4.2.3    | The unit of certification keeps parties to a grievance informed of its progress, including against agreed timeframe and the outcome is available and communicated to relevant stakeholders.  - Minor compliance -   | Based on interview with relevant stakeholders during surveillance audit, there is no grievance or conflict raised against unit of certification both company and smallholders.  | Complied |
| 4.2.4    | The conflict resolution mechanism includes the option of access to independent legal and technical advice, the ability for complainants to choose individuals or groups to support them and/or act as observers, as well as the option of a third-party mediator.  - Minor compliance - | Based on interview with relevant stakeholders during surveillance audit, there is no grievance or conflict raised against unit of certification both company and smallholders.  | Complied |
| Criteria | 4.3: The unit of certification contributes to local sustainable developmen  | t as agreed by local communities.   |          |
| 4.3.1    | Contributions to community development that are based on the results of consultation with local community are demonstrated.  - Minor compliance -   | Based on interviews with the Management of PT IIS - Ukui Group and the Heads of Pontian Mekar Village and Airputih Village, that the preparation of the CSR program was carried out in discussions during the discussion /MUSREMBANG (Development Planning Meeting) in the village. So that the CSR program is expected to be right on target needed by the village community. MUSREMBANG for the 2023 period will be held in December 2022 (attended in person by representatives of PT IIS – Humas). In 2023 period, the company has established CSR program is recorded on CSR Project Tracking 2023, as follow: | Complied |



- Social Aspect: Blood donors at Bagan Limau Village, IDR 5,000,000.
- Economic Aspect: Farm assistance at Kampung baru, Air Mas, Sei berasberas Hilir Village, IDR 22,000,000.
- Education Aspect: School principal capacity building training at Bagan Limau and Ukui 2 Village, IDR 17,500,000
- Health Aspect: Free health check at Silikuan Hulu Village, IDR 20,000,000
- Infrastructure Aspect: Assistance in drilling wells at Ukui 2 Village, IDR 15,000,000; Road maintenance at Air Hitam, Lubuk Kembang Sari, Bagan Limau, Silikuan Hulu, and Kampung Baru Village IDR 20,000,000.

The realization of the CSR program for the period 2022 - 2023 is as follows:

- 20 August 2022, Road maintenance at Air Hitam Village 13 HM.
- 29 July 2022, Assistance of heavy equipment at Air Hitam Village.
- 26 April 2022, Assistance of heavy equipment -7 HM at Silikuan Hulu Village.
- 16 July 2022, Assistance of heavy equipment 12 HM at Kampung Baru Village.
- 19 May 2022, Assistance of heavy equipment 5 HM at Lubuk Kembang Sari Village.
- 31 August 2022, donation for traditional dance Studio at Ukui 2 Village.
- 25 October 2022, assistance of fish lifestock at Bagan Limau Village and Lubuk Batu, and Lilin Village.

**Criteria 4.4:** Use of the land for oil palm does not diminish the legal, customary or user rights of other users without their free, prior and informed consent.

Complied



#### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 14 (Aug 2022)

- (C) Documents showing legal ownership or lease, or authorised use of customary land authorised by customary landowners through a Free, Prior and Informed (FPIC) process. Documents related to the history of land tenure and the actual legal or customary use of the land are available.
  - Critical (Major) compliance -

#### **Ukui Estate:**

Documents showing legal ownership of Ukui I POM and its supply bases are shown in place. Legal ownership of land use rights in Indonesia is recognize as "Hak Guna Usaha" or Land Title. Where the Land Title issued by National Land Department. The legal land use-rights for this scope as follow:

| Estate              | Area<br>(Ha)* | Land Title  |
|---------------------|---------------|---|
| Ukui                | 3,565         | SK Ka. BPN No: 156/HGU/BPN/2004, dated 11 November 2004.  |
|                     |               | Land Title certificate (HGU) No. 01/1989 for area 6,727.64 Ha located in Ukui Village. Signed by Head of National Land Agency of Pelalawan District on 18 December 1989 valid until 31 December 2019. |
| KUD Sumber Makmur   | 1,562         | SHM   |
| KUD Bina Usaha Baru | 616           | SHM   |
| KUD Bakti           | 448           | SHM   |
| KUD Karya Bersama   | 864           | SHM   |
| KUD Sawit Subur     | 908           | SHM   |
| KUD Bina Sejahtera  | 1,236         | SHM   |
| KUD Sumber Bahagia  | 1,206         | SHM   |
| KUD Bukit Potalo    | 494           | SHM   |

...making excellence a habit<sup>™</sup>
Page 114 of 233



| T | 11  | 1              | 1 2   |   |
|---|---|----------------|---|---|
|   | KUD Usaha Baru                              | 494            | SHM   |   |
|   | TOTAL                                       | 11,393         |   |   |
|   |   |                |   |   |
|   | Progress of renewal HG                      | II Certificate | No. 00001/1989:   |   |
|   | March 27, 2019                              | o certificate  | 1101 00001, 13031   |   |
|   | Research / Constellation                    | • •            | n, in the Context of Registration fo<br>203 / MB-RH2 / EXT.II / 2019, date            |   |
|   |   | N Prov. Riau   | IS to the Head of Regional Office on<br>, related to the extension of HGU No          |   |
|   | April 23, 2019                              |                |   |   |
|   |   | for Land Re    | the Pelalawan Regency Land Office<br>gistration Certificate, Number: 022              | - |
|   | <b>September 16, 2019</b>                   |                |   |   |
|   | Certificate of Number:                      | 35/2019, exp   | lains that:   |   |
|   |   | n Document a   | with NIB: 05.16.00.00.00007. Base at the District Land Office. Pelalawar ficate with, |   |
|   | On behalf of: PT. Inti I                    | ndosawit Sub   | ur  |   |
|   | Type and Right Numbe                        | r: Right to Cu | ıltivate: 00001   |   |
|   | Area: 6,726,255 Ha.                         |                |   |   |
|   | Note: Based on the De 2004 dated 11-11-2004 |                | Head of BPN No. 156 / HGU / BPN   | / |
|   | _   |                | n extended for a period of 25 year<br>/ Ukui), and registration for th                |   |



extension of the HGU period can only be carried out within a period of 2 years before the termination of rights.

b. This right to operate has been renewed for a period of 35 years since the end of the extension of the term for the right to use the land, that is, the registration for renewal can only be carried out within a period of 2 years before the extension of the term of the rights expires.

Reason reducing area is High Voltage Electricity (SUTET).

#### May 16, 2022

Based on the interview with BPN of Pelalawan Regency that extension of Land Title (HGU) of PT IIS-Ukui I is still in the progress or data collections. According to letter no. HP-01-03/1736-14/V/2022 dated May 13, 2022 which is response from National Land Agency Regional Office (BPN Kantor Wilayah) the Province of Riau, mention that there is still a lack of requirements as follows:

- o Class assessment of the plantation
- Business activities-letter statement owner
- Benefits-proof implementation of the obligation facilitate the construction of the community for company that has not been carrying out liability at the time of the granting of the right
- o CSR implementation report.

#### 1 August 2022

Field measurement by team from *Kementrian Agraria dan Tata Ruang/Badan Pertanahan Nasional Direktorat Jenderal Survei dan Pemetaan Pertanahan dan Ruang* based on Assignment Letter No: 409/S-300.16.1-UK.01.03/VIII/2022 dated 1 August 2022. In the letter stated that field measurement for land owned by PT Inti Indosawit Subur with total area of 6,727.64 Ha located in Pelalawan Regency.



| _     |  |   |                |
|-------|--|---|----------------|
|       |  | Progress until ASA2_2 (2023): Until surveillance audit (2023) conducted, the renewal of HGU still on progress. PT IIS Ukui I waiting for the field measurement result from BPN  |                |
|       |  | team.  According to interview with BPN confirmed that since the HGU renewal still in progress, PT IIS – Ukui I remain valid to operate the plantation activity, in addition company has hold valid plantation business permit (Izin Usaha Perkebunan) which still valid until this moment. Plantation Permit (IUP: Izin Usaha Perkebunan-Budidaya (IUP-B) based on Surat Keputusan Bupati Pelalawan No.Kpts.525.3/Dishutbun/2013/446 dated 05/29/2013 for 3,003.73 Ha. Ijin Usaha Perkebunan-Pengolahan (IUP-P) |                |
|       |  | for PT Inti Indosawit Subur dated 05/29/2013.  Based on Government Regulation No. 40 of 1996 concerning Cultivation Rights, Building Use Rights and Land Use Rights; Article 9:   |                |
|       |  | (1) Cultivation Right Can be extended to the right applicant, if it fulfills the following requirements:  |                |
|       |  | a. The land is still being managed properly in accordance with the circumstances, nature and purpose of granting the right.   |                |
|       |  | b. The conditions for granting these rights are fulfilled properly by the rights holders.   |                |
|       |  | c. The owner of the right still meets the requirements as the holder of the right.  |                |
|       |  | d. PT IIS Ukui 1 can extend the HGU in accordance with the above provisions because the land is still being well cultivated.  |                |
| 4.4.2 | Copies documents evidencing agreement- making processes and negotiated agreements detailing the FPIC process are available and | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.   | Not Applicable |
|       | include: - Minor compliance -  | PT. Inti Indosawit Subur is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990. The land use-rights already obtained since 1989. The land status is clear, and no land disputes raised. Copies of documents  |                |



|       | 4.4.2a Evidence that a plan has been developed through consultation and discussion held in good faith with all affected groups within the community, with specific assurances that vulnerable, minority and gender groups are asked for their opinions, and that information has been provided to all affected groups, including in it information about the steps taken to involve them in decision making. | evidencing agreement-making processes and negotiated agreement detailing the FPIC process are obsolete.   |          |
|-------|--|---|----------|
|       | 4.4.2b Evidence that the unit of certification has respected communities to give or withhold their consent to the operations at the time that these decisions were taken;  | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  PT. Inti Indosawit Subur is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. The land status is clear, and no land disputes raised. Copies of documents evidencing agreement-making processes and negotiated agreement detailing the FPIC process are obsolete. |          |
|       | 4.4.2c Evidence that the legal, economic, environmental and social implications of permitting operations on their land have been understood and accepted by affected communities. Including the implications for the legal status of their land at the expiry of the unit of certification's title, concession or lease on the land.   | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  PT. Inti Indosawit Subur is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. The land status is clear, and no land disputes raised. Copies of documents evidencing agreement-making processes and negotiated agreement detailing the FPIC process are obsolete. |          |
| 4.4.3 | (C) Maps of an appropriate scale showing the extent of recognised legal, customary or user rights are developed through participatory mapping involving affected parties (including neighbouring communities where applicable, and relevant authorities).  - Critical (Major) compliance -   | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit. <b>Ukui Estate:</b> Maps of an appropriate scale showing the extent of recognised legal, customary or user rights are available within HGU map namely "Peta Gambar Situasi Khusus". This map is attached within HGU certificate. <b>Scheme Smallholders:</b>  | Complied |



|       |  | Maps of an appropriate scale showing the extent of recognised legal, customary or user rights are available within Certificate of Land Ownership or "Sertipikat Hak Milik" in each smallholder.   |          |
|-------|--|---|----------|
| 4.4.4 | All relevant information is available in appropriate forms and languages, including assessment of impact, proposed benefit sharing, and legal arrangements.  - Minor compliance -      | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  Estate:  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group is not acquiring any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local people's access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on area statement documents of Ukui Estate, interview with communities (village representatives of Bagan Limau and Ukui village) and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Scheme Smallholder:  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia obtained information that there is no land dispute within smallholder's area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land | Complied |
|       |  | obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plot already have legal use rights.   |          |
| 4.4.5 | <b>(C)</b> Evidence is available to show that communities are represented through institutions or representatives of their own choosing, including by legal counsel if they so choose. | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  Estate:  | Complied |
|       | - Critical (Major) compliance -  | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group is not acquiring any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local people's access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on area statement documents of Ukui Estate, interview   |          |



|       |  | with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Scheme Smallholder:  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, obtained information that there is no land dispute within smallholder's area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.   |          |
|-------|--|---|----------|
| 4.4.6 | There is evidence that implementation of agreement negotiated through FPIC is annually reviewed in consultation with affected parties.  - Minor compliance - | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  Estate:  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group is not acquiring any new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local people's access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on area statement documents of Ukui Estate, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities. | Complied |
|       |  | Scheme Smallholder:   |          |
|       |  | During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, obtained information that there is no land dispute within smallholder's area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders plots already have legal use rights.   |          |

**Criteria 4.5:** No new plantings are established on local peoples' land where it can be demonstrated that there are legal, customary or user rights, without their FPIC. This is dealt with through a documented system that enables these and other stakeholders to express their views through their own representative institutions.



| 4.5.1 | <b>(C)</b> Documents showing identification and assessment of demonstrable legal, customary and user rights are available. | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  | Complied |
|-------|--|--|----------|
|       | - Critical (Major) compliance -  | Estate:  |          |
|       |  | Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities. |          |
|       |  | Scheme Smallholder:  |          |
|       |  | During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights.   |          |
| 4.5.2 |  | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit. <b>Estate:</b>   | Complied |
|       |  | Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was  |          |



|       |  | confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Scheme Smallholder:  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights.   |          |
|-------|--|---|----------|
| 4.5.3 | Evidence is available that affected local peoples understand they have the right to say 'agree' or 'not agree' to operations planned on their lands before and during initial discussions, during the stage of information gathering and associated consultations, during negotiations, and up until an agreement with the unit of certification is signed and ratified by these local peoples. Negotiated agreements are non-coercive and entered into voluntarily and carried out prior to new operations.  - Minor compliance - | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  Estate:  Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Scheme Smallholder:  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the | Complied |



|       |   | plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights.   |          |
|-------|---|---|----------|
| 4.5.4 | To ensure local food and water security and as part of the FPIC process, SEIA participation and participatory land-use planning with local peoples, the full range of food and water provisioning options are considered. There is transparency of land allocations process.  - Minor compliance -                | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  Estate:  Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Scheme Smallholder:  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights. | Complied |
| 4.5.5 | Evidence is available that the affected communities and rights holders have had the option to access information and advice, that is independent of the project proponent, concerning the legal, economic, environmental and social implications of the proposed operations on their lands.  - Minor compliance - | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit. <b>Estate:</b> Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is   | Complied |



|       |  | origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  |          |
|-------|--|--|----------|
|       |  | Scheme Smallholder:  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights.  |          |
| 4.5.6 | Evidence is available that the communities or their representatives gave consent to the initial planning phases of the operations prior to the issuance of a new concession or land title to the operator.  - Minor compliance - | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit. <b>Estate:</b> Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities. <b>Scheme Smallholder:</b> | Complied |



|       |   | During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights.  |          |
|-------|---|---|----------|
| 4.5.7 | After 15 November 2018, new lands will not be acquired for plantations and mills as a result of recent (after November 2005) expropriations in the national interest (eminent domain) without FPIC process, except in cases of smallholders benefitting from agrarian reform or anti-drug programmes.  - Minor compliance - | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  Estate:  Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Scheme Smallholder:  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights. | Complied |
| 4.5.8 | (C) New lands are not acquired in areas inhabited by communities in voluntary isolation.  - Critical (Major) compliance -   | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit. <b>Estate:</b>  | Complied |



|       |   | Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and |                 |
|-------|---|---|-----------------|
|       |   | surrounding communities.  |                 |
|       |   | Scheme Smallholder:   |                 |
|       |   | During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights.  |                 |
|       | <b>4.6:</b> Any negotiations concerning compensation for loss of legal, custolocal communities and other stakeholders to express their views through  | mary or user rights are dealt with through a documented system that enal their own representative institutions.   | oles indigenous |
| 4.6.1 | (C) A mutually agreed procedure for identifying legal, customary or user rights, and a procedure for identifying people entitled to compensation, is in place.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  Estate:  Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there  | Complied        |
|       |   | is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder   |                 |



|       |   | consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Scheme Smallholder:  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights.   |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
| 4.6.2 | (C) A mutually agreed procedure for calculating and distributing fair and gender-equal compensation (monetary or otherwise) is established and implemented, monitored and evaluated in a participatory way, and corrective actions taken as a result of this evaluation.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  The Certificate Holder has a procedure to resolve land conflict, Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) No.AA-GL-5003.1-R2 revision 2 dated 8 May 2015 regarding Land Conflict Handling. The SOP described flow process and mechanism to handle land conflict. The SOP has taking into consideration the FC guide for RSPO Member 2015, whereby in the SOP has regulate information land conveyance, negotiation, participatory land measurement and other activities including engagement with relevant parties and other parties neighboring the plantation and/or conflict land. Including, identifying whether customary, legal or other rights and its compensation calculation. | Complied |
|       |   | Estate:  Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does   |          |



|       |   | not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.   |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
|       |   | Scheme Smallholder:  |          |
|       |   | During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights.   |          |
| 4.6.3 | Evidence is available that equal opportunities are provided to both men and women to hold land titles for smallholdings (if possible based on | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  | Complied |
|       | local law, customs and/or agreement).   | Estate:  |          |
|       | - Minor compliance -  | Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities. |          |
|       |   | Scheme Smallholder:  |          |
|       |   | During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber   |          |



|       |  | Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights.  |                  |
|-------|--|--|------------------|
| 4.6.4 | The process and outcomes of any negotiated agreements, compensation and payments are documented with evidence of the participation of affected parties and made available to them.  - Minor compliance - | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  Estate:  Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities. | Complied         |
|       |  | Scheme Smallholder:  |                  |
|       |  | During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights.   |                  |
|       | <b>4.7:</b> Where it can be demonstrated that local peoples have legal, customs, subject to their FPIC and negotiated agreements.  | ary or user rights, they are compensated for any agreed land acquisitions and  | l relinquishment |
| 4.7.1 | <b>(C)</b> A mutually agreed procedure for identifying people entitled to compensation is in place.  | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  | Complied         |



|       | - Critical (Major) compliance -  | Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, |          |
|-------|--|---|----------|
|       |  | there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Scheme Smallholder:  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights.   |          |
| 4.7.2 | (C) A mutually agreed procedure for calculating and distributing fair compensation (monetary or otherwise) is in place and documented and made available to affected parties.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit. <b>Ukui I Estate:</b> PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has prepared a mechanism to identify and calculate fair compensation or loss of legal or customary rights to land set out in the standard operating procedure (SOP) "Prosedur Penyelesaian Sengketa Lahan No. AA-GL-5003-1-R2", dated 8th May 2015. The mechanism has taken into account FPIC Guide for RSPO Member 2015, whereby the procedure regulated information convey, negotiation, participative boundary measurement, involvement of other   | Complied |



|       |  | party and neighboring parties – in the boundary of the conflicted area (if  |          |
|-------|--|---|----------|
|       |  | any).   |          |
|       |  | Scheme Smallholders:  |          |
|       |  | During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia and relevant authority, Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Pelalawan (plantation agency); there was no case of land conflict between smallholder member and/or conflict with other party related to land status or boundary.   |          |
|       |  | Cooperatives have a conflicts resolution mechanism in "Mekanisme Penanganan Konflik" dated 1st August 2014. The mechanism explaining flow process to resolution on land conflict, with involvement of company, village government and all related agencies.   |          |
|       |  | There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities are still in progress. All of the immature area was for replanting, for oil palm with planting year 1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991.  |          |
| 4.7.3 | Communities that have lost access and rights to land for plantation expansion are given opportunities to benefit from plantation | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.   | Complied |
|       | development.   | Ukui I Estate:  |          |
|       | - Minor compliance -   | PT. Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has prepared a mechanism to identify and calculate fair compensation or loss of legal or customary rights to land set out in the standard operating procedure (SOP) "Prosedur Penyelesaian Sengketa Lahan No.AA-GL-5003-1-R2", dated 8th May 2015. The mechanism has taken into account FPIC Guide for RSPO Member 2015, whereby the procedure regulated information convey, negotiation, participative boundary measurement, involvement of other party and neighboring parties – in the boundary of the conflicted area (if any). |          |
|       |  | Scheme Smallholders:  |          |



|          |  | During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia and relevant authority, Dinas Perkebunan Kabupaten Pelalawan (plantation agency); there was no case of land conflict between smallholder member and/or conflict with other party related to land status or boundary.  |                   |
|----------|--|--|-------------------|
|          |  | Cooperatives have a conflicts resolution mechanism in "Mekanisme Penanganan Konflik" dated 1st August 2014. The mechanism explaining flow process to resolution on land conflict, with involvement of company, village government and all related agencies.  |                   |
|          |  | There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities are still in progress. All of the immature area was for replanting, for oil palm with planting year 1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991.   |                   |
| Criteria | 4.8: The right to use the land is demonstrated and is not legitimately con   | itested by local people who can demonstrated that they have legal customary  | , or user rights. |
| 4.8.1    | Where there are or have been disputes, proof of legal acquisition of title and evidence that mutually agreed compensation has been made to all people who held legal, customary, or user rights at the time of acquisition is available and provided to parties to a dispute, and that any compensation was accepted following a documented process of FPIC.  - Minor compliance - | Ukui I Estate and Scheme Smallholders:  Based on documents review and interview with local government and local communities surrounding the company, it was noted that no customary land or legal rights within the company and scheme smallholder's areas.  All company plantation and scheme smallholder areas were issued with valid land title in the form of "Hak Guna Usaha/HGU" for company and "Sertifikat Hak Milik" for smallholder. | Complied          |
|          |  | Field measurement by team from Kementrian Agraria dan Tata Ruang/Badan Pertanahan Nasional Direktorat Jenderal Survei dan Pemetaan Pertanahan dan Ruang based on Assigment Letter No: 409/S-300.16.1-UK.01.03/VIII/2022 dated 1 August 2022. In the letter stated that field measurement for land owned by PT Inti Indosawit Subur with total area of 6,727.64 Ha located in Pelalawan Regency.  |                   |



| 4.8.2 | (C) Land conflict is not present in the area of the unit of certification.  | Until surveillance audit (2023) conducted, the renewal of HGU is still on progress. PT IIS Ukui I is waiting for the field measurement result from BPN team.  According to interview with BPN confirmed that since the HGU renewal still in progress, PT IIS – Ukui I remain valid to operate the plantation activity, in addition company has hold valid plantation business permit (Izin Usaha Perkebunan) which still valid until this moment. Plantation Permit (IUP: Izin Usaha Perkebunan-Budidaya (IUP-B) based on Surat Keputusan Bupati Pelalawan No.Kpts.525.3/Dishutbun/2013/446 dated 05/29/2013 for 3,003.73 Ha. Ijin Usaha Perkebunan-Pengolahan (IUP-P) for PT Inti Indosawit Subur dated 05/29/2013.  Based on interview with sampled smallholder at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Usaha Baru, informed that the boundary markers between smallholder block, as well as boundary markers with neighboring farmer group has been established. There was no land dispute noted. | Complied |
|-------|---|---|----------|
| 4.0.2 | Where land conflict exists, acceptable conflict resolution processes (see Criteria 4.2 and 4.6) are implemented and accepted by the parties involved. In the case of newly acquired plantations, the unit of certification addresses any unresolved conflict through appropriate conflict resolution mechanisms.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | audit.  The Certificate Holder has a procedure to resolve land conflict, Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) No.AA-GL-5003.1-R2 revision 2 dated 8 May 2015regarding Land Conflict Handling. The SOP described flow process and mechanism to handle land conflict. The SOP has taking into consideration the FPIC guide for RSPO Member 2015, whereby in the SOP has regulate information land conveyance, negotiation, participatory land measurement and other activities including engagement with relevant parties and other parties neighboring the plantation and/or conflict land. Including, identifying whether customary, legal or other rights and its compensation calculation.  Estate:   | Compiled |



|       |   | Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Scheme Smallholder:  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the |          |
|-------|---|---|----------|
|       |   | plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights.   |          |
| 4.8.3 | Where there is evidence of acquisition through dispossession or forced abandonment of customary and user rights prior to the current operations and there remain parties with demonstrable customary and land use rights, these claims will be settled using the relevant requirements (Indicators 4.4.2, 4.4.3 and 4.4.4).  - Minor compliance - | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  Estate:  Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation,   | Complied |



|       |   | there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Scheme Smallholder:  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights.  |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
| 4.8.4 | For any conflict or dispute over the land, the extent of the disputed area is mapped out in a participatory way with involvement of affected parties (including neighbouring communities where applicable).  - Minor compliance - | There are no changes of compliance statement compared to last year audit.  The Certificate Holder has a procedure to resolve land conflict, Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) No.AA-GL-5003.1-R2 revision 2 dated 8 May 2015regarding Land Conflict Handling. The SOP described flow process and mechanism to handle land conflict. The SOP has taking into consideration the FPIC guide for RSPO Member 2015, whereby in the SOP has regulate information land conveyance, negotiation, participatory land measurement and other activities including engagement with relevant parties and other parties neighboring the plantation and/or conflict land. Including, identifying whether or not customary, legal or other rights and its compensation calculation. | Complied |
|       |   | Unit of Certification is long-established plantation with planting year since 1990, land use-rights already obtained since 1989. This company is one of pilot project by national government, therefore the existing area is origin from State Land and no land compensation was made. Also, there is not acquiring of new land for oil palm plantation. The company does not restrict local peoples access through the main Estate roads. This was confirmed during interview with company representative and stakeholder   |          |



|           |   | consultation with local community. Based on Ukui Estate area statement documents, interview with communities and stakeholder consultation, there is no land conflict noted and/or reported between company and surrounding communities.  Scheme Smallholder:  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there is no land dispute within smallholders' area since the plantation developed. Smallholders land obtained based on government program "Transmigrasi" in early 1980's, therefore all smallholders' plots already have legal use rights.                                    |          |
|-----------|---|---|----------|
| -         | e 5: Support smallholder inclusion mallholders in RSPO supply chains and improve their livelihoods through              | fair and transparent partnerships.  |          |
| Criteria! | 5.1: The unit of certification deals fairly and transparently with all smallh   | olders (Independent and Scheme) and other local businesses.   |          |
| 5.1.1     | Current and previous period prices for FFB are publicly available and accessible by smallholders.  - Minor compliance - | Based on interview with management representative during ASA2_2, public affair staff, sustainability and plasma manager obtained information that the actual prices informed directly to the board of plasma or other FFB supplier. The actual prices also informed by social media messenger such as WhatsApp or by phone call.  | Complied |
|           |   | During the ASA2_2 audit, Kebun Plasma Ukui showed the FFB payment receipt period April 2023 in accordance with official FFB price that issued by FFB Pricing Team of Riau Province (for planting years under 25). However for the planting years in most of the KUD/smallholders are classified as over 25 years, so the price is lower than official FFB price, the price is follows the market price. The official price of FFB from Disbun is only regulates up to the age of the plant 25 years. The lower FFB prices has been agreed by the smallholders, the calculation has considered the OER KER material balance for OP > 25 years (bunch analysis), so that prices remain competitive. |          |



|       |   | Sighted the payments record of KUD Sumber Bahagia, KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur and KUD Karya Bersama period April 2023. All payments have been complied with the pricing that stipulated by FFB Pricing Team of Riau Province.  |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
| 5.1.2 | (C) Evidence is available that the unit of certification regularly explains the FFB pricing to smallholders Critical (Major) compliance -                     | Based on document verification of Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) during ASA2_2 between the smallholders/KUD and PT Inti Indosawit Subur obtain information that the FFB pricing has followed the official FFB price stipulated by FFB Pricing Team of Riau Province. According to the local regulation in Riau Province, the FFB Price updated weekly (every 7 days). The FFB payments conducted monthly. For example, there was a receipt of FFB payments period of April 2023 on behalf KUD Sumber Bahagia, KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur and KUD Karya Bersama. | Complied |
| 5.1.3 | (C) Fair pricing, including premium pricing, when applicable, is agreed with smallholders in the supply base and documented.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | Based on interview with management during ASA2_2, it was known that management of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has commitment to share the RSPO premium price in accordance with the agreement with their smallholder. Premium sharing is not distributed in cash of money but in the form of smallholder empowerment activities aimed at increasing the competence and competitiveness of smallholders based on participatory suggest from the smallholders.  | Complied |
|       |   | During this audit obtained information that the premium sharing for Ukui Plasma period 2021/2022 has been distributed in July 2022. Ukui Plasma using that fund for coaching programs, namely as follows:  |          |
|       |   | Providing PPE for harvester  |          |
|       |   | Installation of boundary poles   |          |
|       |   | Alternative income (cattle)  |          |
|       |   | Purchasing the stationery and office equipment.  |          |
| 1     |   | The program continues the previous program in Y2021.   |          |



|       |  | Based on interview with the smallholder's representatives known that the programs have given positive impact for the members.   |          |
|-------|--|---|----------|
| 5.1.4 | (C) Evidences is available that all parties, including women and independent representative organization assisting smallholders where requested, are involved in the decision making processes and understand the contracts. These include involving finance, loans/credits, and re-payments through FFB price reductions for replanting and/or, other support mechanisms where applicable.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | Based on document review and interview to the management, it was known that the smallholder's member of Ukui Plasma originated from government transmigration program on 1989 – 1991. Mostly from East Java, West Java and local area (Riau Province). Based on information obtained during the onsite audit known that some of smallholders' member were women. The annual meeting of KUD always invited all members which is some women. All the decision made was involved the smallholder members, including women members.   | Complied |
| 5.1.5 | Contracts are fair, legal and transparent and have an agreed timeframe.  - Minor compliance -  | Contracts are fair, legal and transparent and have an agreed timeframe, as seen in indicator 2.2.2.  Based on interview during ASA2_2 with management representative i.e. public affair staff, sustainability and plasma manager obtained information that all the contract including scheme smallholders and FFB suppliers are signed by both parties, the contracts are fair, legal and transparent and have an agreed timeframe.  During this audit, management unit has several contracts related to third parties as follows:  Mill:  1. CV Sumber Kencana (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)  2. CV Jasa Sahabat Abadi (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter)  3. CV Jaya Pertama (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter) | Complied |
|       |  | <ol> <li>CV Teman Setia (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter), Agreement Letter No. 08/VI/TS-IIS/2020 dated 4 June 2020.</li> <li>PT Buana Jaya Bersama (CPO/PK/CPKO Transporter), Agreement Letter No. 03/VI/BJB-IIS/2020 dated 4 June 2020.</li> </ol>  |          |



|       |  |  | 1        |
|-------|--|--|----------|
|       |  | Ukui Estate:   |          |
|       |  | 1. Jaya Barus (EFB transporter), Agreement Letter No. 001/E2KUK/I/23 dated 1 January 2023, valid until 31 December 2023.   |          |
|       |  | 2. Gunawan (EFB Transporter), Agreement Letter No. 002/E2KUK/I/23 dated 1 January 2023, valid until 31 December 2023.  |          |
|       |  | Smallholder:   |          |
|       |  | In smallholder activity, FFB transport from their land to mill by using the association of FFB-Transporter (usually smallholder members that owned truck). For example, sighted the annual FFB-Transporter contract between KUD Sumber Bahagia with Mr Tarimin, KUD Bina Usaha Baru with Mr. Hariman, KUD Sawit Subur with Mr Andi and KUD Karya Bersama with Mr. Hendro. Those three persons was (FFB-Transporter representatives). |          |
|       |  | Based on interview with boards of KUD during the field visit, FFB transportation costs are billed to each farmer every month and paid directly to the FFB-Transporter. The transportation costs are different for each KUD because the charges are in accordance with the agreement at the annual meeting of the KUD. There is no payment dispute so far.  |          |
| 5.1.6 | (C) Agreed payments are made in a timely manner and receipts specifying price, weigh, deductions and amount paid are given.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | Payments are made in timely manner and receipts specifying price, weight, deductions, and amount paid are available. Sighted the evidence of smallholder's FFB payments period in April 2023 for KUD Sumber Bahagia, KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur and KUD Karya Bersama.   | Complied |
|       |  | The receipt signed by plasma assistant, head of KUD, head clerk, plasma clerk and head of smallholder group. Based on interview with board of KUD's obtain information that the payments have been made in a timely manner and receipts specifying price, weigh, deduction and paid given.   |          |



| 5.1.7 | Weighing equipment is verified by an independent third party on a regular basis.  - Minor compliance -   | PT IIS Ukui I POM have 2 (two) weighing bridges, the weighbridge has been verified by government agency annually. Latest verification was performed on 12 September 2022 by UPTD Metrologi Legal Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan, Kabupaten Pelalawan. Weighbridge's calibration certificate sighted during audit as follows:  | Complied |
|-------|--|--|----------|
|       |  | <ul> <li>Surat Keterangan Hasil Pengujian Nomor: 510.3/DKUKMPP-UM/SKHP/2022/156, dated 12 September 2022, valid until 12 September 2023. Weighbridge Avery weigh Tronix; Serial Number 184350013; Type: ZM510; Capacity 50,000 kg.</li> </ul>  |          |
|       |  | Surat Keterangan Hasil Pengujian Nomor: 510.3/UPTMET/SKHP/2022/155, dated 12 September 2022, valid until 12 September 2023. Weighbridge Avery weigh Tronix; Serial Number 210950522: Type: ZM510; Capacity 50,000 kg.  |          |
|       |  | According to certificate it was noted that verification results were comply to requirement, endorsed based on UU RI No. 2 Year 1981 concerning Metrology Legal.  |          |
|       |  | Field visit was also carried out, it was known that the weighing equipment was in good condition.  |          |
| 5.1.8 | The unit of certification supports Independent smallholders with certification, where applicable, ensuring mutual agreements between the unit of certification and the smallholder on who runs the Internal Controlling System (ICS), who holds the certificate, and who owns and sells certified materials.  - Minor compliance - | Based on review of agreement, the company carried out the development and provide supervision in KUD (scheme smallholder). The company support in Y2022/2023 namely supports ISH "Asosiasi Petani Sawit Swadaya Anugrah" for RSPO Certification, the assistances in form of supervision in upkeep, fertilizer application, harvesting, land legality, FFB transport and implementation of RSPO P&C requirements. | Complied |
| 5.1.9 | (C) The unit of certification has a grievance mechanism for smallholders, and all grievances raised are dealt with in a timely manner.  - Critical (Major) compliance -  | Since 2019, the complaint mechanism has not changed, both internal complaints and complaints from external parties (stakeholders), namely: "Stakeholder Complaint Handling Mechanism" dated 22 April 2019 including smallholder farmers (scheme smallholders or independent smallholders).   | Complied |



|          |  | The Company has also provided a channel to report violations of the principles and objectives, by sending an email to <a href="whistleblow@rgei.com">whistleblow@rgei.com</a> or calling (+62) 81 2755 2528.  Based on document review and interview to the sample members during ASA2-2, it was known that there is no complaint by the smallholders raised since May 2022 until April 2023.  |    |
|----------|--|--|----|
| Criteria | <b>5.2:</b> The unit of certification supports improved livelihoods of smallholde  | rs and their inclusion in sustainable palm oil value chains.   |    |
| 5.2.1    | The unit of certification consults with interested smallholders (irrespective of type) including women or other partners in their supply base to assess their needs for support to improve their livelihoods and their interest in RSPO certification.  - Minor compliance - | PT IIS-Ukui Group always communicates with interested smallholders including women farmers to support their livelihoods especially those related to RSPO certification.  Some of the company's activities that can be considered as supporting activities towards interested smallholders, among them:  OHS (Basic Safety) socialization, conducted on 11 & 15 August 2020, attended by 34 farmers.  First Aid Training, conducted on 25 November 2020, attended by 164 farmers.  Basic Fire, conducted on 10 October 2020, attended by 136 farmers.  Limited Pesticide Application, conducted on 25 November 2020, attended by 164 farmers.  Weed Control, conducted on 9 December 2020, by attended by 74 farmers.  Fertilizer Application, conducted on 9 December 2020, attended by 74 farmers.  Integrated Pest Management, conducted on 9 December 2020, attended by 74 farmers.  OHS (Basic Safety), conducted on 9 October 2021, attended by 30 farmers. | ed |



|       |  | <ul> <li>First Aid Training, conducted on 28 August 2021, attended by 124 farmers.</li> <li>Refresh of Best Management Practises on 12 February 2022, attended by 144 farmers.</li> <li>PT IIS Ukui Group has also provided assistance to the Asosiasi Petani Sawit Swadaya Anugrah (independent smallholders) in the certification process. Assistances through the Ukui Group CSV Team. The CSV team provides assistance by placing 1 Assistant and 1 Supervisor in each KUD. One of the CSV work programs is to provide guidance related to plantation management including harvesting, manuring, IPM, legality. The last monitoring has carried out in April 2023.</li> </ul> |          |
|-------|--|---|----------|
| 5.2.2 | The unit of certification develops and implements livelihood improvement programmes, including at least capacity building to enhance productivity, quality, organisational and managerial competencies, and specific elements of RSPO certification (including the RSPO Standard for Independent Smallholder).  - Minor compliance - | PT IIS-Ukui Group always communicates with interested smallholders including women farmers to support their livelihoods especially those related to RSPO certification. Some of the company's activities that can be considered as supporting activities towards interested smallholders, among them:  • Refresh of Best Management Practises (Harvesting including sortation, Manuring, Spraying including pesticides handling) on 10 October 2022, attended by 30 farmers, 24 August 2022 attended by 25 members.  • OHS (PPE), conducted on 10 October 2022, attended by 30 farmers.  • Environmental Management, conducted on 10 October 2022, attended by 30 farmers.        | Complied |
| 5.2.3 | Where applicable, the unit of certification provides support to smallholders to promote legality of FFB production.  - Minor compliance -  | Ukui I Mill supplied by own estates (Ukui Estate), smallholder from 9 KUD's with total 3,914 smallholders and third party's supplier. Based on interview with smallholder representatives from KUD Sumber Bahagia, KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, and KUD Karya Bersama obtain information that entire land has been granted by government (private land title/SHM).   | Complied |



|       |   | According to the signboard in mill's gate, Ukui I POM does not accept FFB from illegal sources (forest area or crop stolen). All FFB from third parties shall comply with regulation. Mill's staff told that FFB Purchasing Department has set the procedures for their supplier as follows:  Asian Agri's through his subsidiary PT. Inti Indosawit Subur fully supported their smallholder to be certified by ensuring all FFB come from legal sources and comply with national regulation. They also conducted good engagement to demonstrated best management practices in agronomy, environmental handling and safety procedures. For example, each plot was received 6 units barn owl box to help them control rat population.  During the ASA2_2 audit, auditor also obtain information that PT. Inti Indosawit Subur are now assisting the smallholders on replanting project in collaborated with local government. This aims to ensure that farmers produce palm oil sustainably. In other, PT IIS Ukui Group also assisting the Independent Smallholder — Asosiasi Petani Sawit Swadaya Anugrah |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
| 5.2.4 | (C) Evidence exists that the unit of certification trains Scheme Smallholders on pesticide handling Critical (Major) compliance - | for RSPO Certification.  Certificate Holder has assigned chemical weeding team ( <i>Tim Unit Semprot/TUS</i> ) in each estate/unit to handling chemical weeding activity. The team member originated from own workers (for own estate) and local communities (for smallholder). They regularly attended training on pesticide handling that conducted by the pesticide supplier in collaboration with local pesticide committee.  Based on document review and interview during ASA2_2 with random pesticide applicator known that they were attending the last training on pesticide handling on 24 May 2019 and refresh training in October 2022. Some topics that discuss such as pesticide handling, national regulation related to pesticide, symbol and label awareness and emergency procedure if any contamination or poisonous.  During the audit, auditor also interviewed some smallholder representatives and obtain information that the company has provide  | Complied |



|       |  | training session for them on how to be handling pesticide safely. For example, pesticide applicator shall use appropriate PPE during application, no smoke, avoid the direction of wind blows and cleaned their body after application to reduce contamination.   |          |
|-------|--|---|----------|
| 5.2.5 | The unit of certification regularly reviews and publicly reports on the progress of the smallholder support programme.  - Minor compliance - | Annual review of progress of the smallholder support by Asian Agri's can be see and downloaded in Asian Agri's website <a href="https://www.asianagri.com/id/panel-keberlanjutan/laporan-keberlanjutan">https://www.asianagri.com/id/panel-keberlanjutan/laporan-keberlanjutan</a> . That document is publicly available. | Complied |
|       |  | Plasma manager (KLU) also described that PT Inti Indosawit Subur also helped the smallholder based on monthly management review of smallholder performance as follows:  |          |
|       |  | Assisted the KUD's to achieve the production and upkeep target. Until this audit, plasma area has been achieved 4 % above the target.   |          |
|       |  | <ul> <li>Assisting the KUD's in replanting program. Until this audit, there is a<br/>record of approval by smallholder members in some KUD's. PT Inti<br/>Indosawit Subur as agreed to be bank guarantor for the financial<br/>scheme of replanting.</li> </ul>   |          |
|       |  | assisting the Independent Smallholder (ISH) – Asosiasi Petani Sawit Swadaya Anugrah for RSPO Certification.   |          |
|       |  | Based on field visits and interviews with smallholder representatives, each KUD's has been supported in IPM program. They are equipped with beneficial plants and barn owl boxes (6 units each plot). Certificate Holder also conducted training in order to ensure the smallholder's competency. For example:            |          |
|       |  | • Refresh of Best Management Practises (Harvesting including sortation, Manuring, Spraying including pesticides handling) on 10 October 2022, attended by 30 farmers, 24 August 2022 attended by 25 members.  |          |
|       |  | OHS (PPE), conducted on 10 October 2022, attended by 30 farmers.  |          |
|       |  | Environmental Management, conducted on 10 October 2022, attended by 30 farmers.   |          |



#### Principle 6: respect workers' rights and conditions

Protect workers' rights and ensure safe and decent working conditions.

#### **Criteria 6.1:** Any form of discrimination is prohibited.

- **(C)** A publicity available non-discrimination and equal opportunity policy is implemented in such way to prevent discrimination based on ethnic origin, caste, national origin, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, gender identity, union membership, political affiliation or age.
  - Critical (Major) compliance -

Since 2019, the company policy of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has not changed, namely "Company Policy", dated December 1, 2019: "Treat all employees fairly, both in terms of acceptance, assessment of working conditions and the environment, and representation regardless of ethnicity. , caste, national origin, religion/belief, disability, gender, sexual orientation, union membership, political affiliation and/or age" - to treat all cooperative members fairly, and respect human rights, and representation without discrimination on ethnicity, race, caste, country of origin, religion/belief, disability, gender, sexual orientation, trade union affiliation, political affiliation or age. This policy has been communicated to all workers at Ukui Estate.

Promotions and advancements are based on employee appraisals which are carried out every year as outlined in the Employee Appraisal Form which is signed by the employee concerned, approved by the line manager and checked by the General Manager. The form shows that there is no indication of employment discrimination in terms of ethnicity, caste, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, trade union membership, political affiliation and/or age.

Based on interviews with management and verification of documents, that there is no discrimination against employees in the recruitment process as well as promotion or appointment of employees as permanent employees.

#### **Smallholder scheme**

Until now, the ICS Policy has not changed, namely the "Group Manager Policy" dated January 3, 2020, which was signed by the Ukui Group ICS Group Manager, in point 9 it states "Respect for human rights, and

Complied



|       |   | representation regardless of ethnicity, caste, national origin , religion/belief, disability, gender, sexual orientation, union membership, political affiliation and/or age" – treating all cooperative members fairly, and respecting human rights, and representation without discrimination on ethnicity, race, caste, country of origin , religion/belief, disability, gender, sexual orientation, trade union affiliation, political affiliation or age.  This policy has been disseminations to all worker, stakeholder and second party (contractor) as well as follow:  On 18 – 20 October 2022 (attended by 33 participants of workers of Ukui Estate and contractors as well),  On 8 - 10 November 2022 (attended by 51 participants of workers and contractors)  On 28 – 29 November 2022 dissemination to 34 workers  On 7 - 8 December 2022 to 15 contractors (suppliers and vendors).  Based on field visits to a sample of farmer members at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Sawit Karya Bersama and KUD Usaha Baru, they understand the ICS Policy. |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
| 6.1.2 | (C) Evidence is provided that workers and groups including local communities, women, and migrant workers have not been discriminated against. Evidence includes migrant workers non-payment of recruitment fees.  - Critical (Major) compliance - |  | Complied |
| 6.1.3 | The unit of certification demonstrates that the recruitment selection, hiring access to training and promotion are based on skills, capabilities, qualities and medical fitness necessary for the jobs available.                                 | Consistently, PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has demonstrated commitment that recruitment selection, recruitment access to training and  | Complied |



| - Minor compliance - | promotions are based on skills, abilities, quality, and medical fitness, such   |
|----------------------|---|
|                      | as:   |
|                      | <ul> <li>The company has developed procedures for recruiting workers,<br/>arranging the appointment and promotion of workers based on skills,<br/>work experience, and job evaluation.</li> </ul>   |
|                      | <ul> <li>In the recruitment process, the company has set competency<br/>standards contained in the Job Profile and Job Profile. Recruitment,<br/>hiring and promotion selection is based on skill, ability, quality and<br/>medical fitness.</li> </ul>   |
|                      | • Employment opportunities are communicated and provided to residents of surrounding villages as first priority where no discrimination was found during interviews and records regarding employed workers. All workers are treated the same according to company regulations, including workers' rights. Compliance with national legislation has been evaluated by the organization as described in criterion 2.1. The annual employee performance evaluation results for the 2022 period have been demonstrated. |
|                      | <ul> <li>All discrimination is prohibited for all plantation and mill areas. PKB<br/>also mentions the prohibition of discrimination for all workers in the<br/>organization.</li> </ul>  |
|                      | The manpower recruitment procedure (HR-A-001-00) and the manpower assessment procedure (HRD C-002-00) are available and stipulate that there is no discriminatory treatment during the recruitment and promotion process. Employee promotions will be carried out based on years of service, annual evaluation results, and position availability.  |
|                      | Promotions and advancements are based on employee appraisals which are carried out every year as outlined in the Employee Appraisal Form which is signed by the employee concerned, approved by the line manager and checked by the General Manager.  |



|       |  | The form shows that there is no indication of employment discrimination in terms of ethnicity, caste, religion, disability, gender, sexual orientation, trade union membership, political affiliation and/or age.  In the 2022-2023 period there is no employee recruitment process.  |          |
|-------|--|---|----------|
| 6.1.4 | Pregnancy testing is not conducted as a discriminatory measure and is only permissible when it is legally mandated. Alternative equivalent employment is offered for pregnant women.  - Minor compliance - | PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui Group has committed to prohibiting pregnant or breastfeeding women from spraying chemicals. To overcome this, the estate conducts a pregnancy test every month.  The implementation of this policy can be seen in the activity of checking workers' pregnancy. The company has conducted a Pregnancy Test (pregnancy test) every month. During the audit, 11 female workers verified the monitoring and checking documents for the pregnancy of female employees for the period January - April 2023.  The last pregnancy test was carried out "Monitoring Pregnancy Tests for Workers or Spraying Workers" in January - April 2023. All female sprayers are in good condition and are not pregnant or breastfeeding, for example: Mother. Yarmina Lila, Mrs. Mariana Giawa, Mrs. Awidar Hulu, Mrs. Efrida Yanti, Mrs. Ernawati Laila, Mrs. Asri Fajar and Mrs. Trisiwi — the results were negative. | Complied |
| 6.1.5 | (C) A gender committee is in place specifically to raise awareness, identify and address issues of concern, as well as opportunities and improvements for women.  - Critical (Major) compliance -          | A gender committee was available in place specifically to raise awareness, identify and address issues of concern, as well as opportunities and improvements for women.  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has implemented the policy related to protection reproductive right; such as not hiring female for work activity with high risk; monthly pregnancy test for sprayer and fertilizer applicator; 6-monthly check up for sprayer and fertilizer applicator.  Implemented policy on prevention of sexual harassment and violence against women, the policy is prominently displayed on notice boards at the Ukui I Mill and Ukui Estate.  | Complied |



Based on interviews with female staff, Head of gender committee (Mrs. Yuliana Sarifah) and union representatives confirmed that the company implemented the sexual harassment policy.

The program of Gender Committee of PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui Group year 2023, these included:

- a. Special activities:
  - Conduct clean Friday activities.
  - Posyandu activities (integrated services post for toddlers).
  - Healthy activities for employees' mothers.
  - Socialization related to sexual harassment and violence against the women.
- b. Communication with the management related company employees' complaints (especially female employees):
  - Conduct regular meetings at least 2 times a year with company management.
  - If there is a case related to employees, communication will be carried out with company management in order to find a solution (discussion).
  - Socialization related to sexual harassment and violence against the women.
- c. Strengthening organizational institutions: Coordinating with trade unions to assist with female employee complaints.

#### **Scheme Smallholders**

(KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Usaha Baru):

Plasma Ukui Group has demonstrated the policy to prevent sexual harassment and violence against women in "Kebijakan ICS Group Manager" issued dated 3<sup>rd</sup> January 2020, in chapter 11 was stated



|       |   | "Mencegah pelecehan sexual dan berbagai bentuk kekerasan terhadap perempuan serta melindungi hak-hak reproduksinya (prevent sexual harassment and violence as well as protect reproductive rights for women)".  The policy has communicated to all scheme smallholder's member and displayed in publication board in each KUDs office (KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Usaha Baru).  Based on interview with management, there is no issues raised related gender, discrimination and/or harassment since year 2022 and 2023  |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
| 6.1.6 | There is evidence of equal pay for the same work scope Minor compliance - | The application of wages is based on Decree of Keputusan Gubernur Riau No. Kpts.1783/XII/2022", dated 07/12/2022 for Upah Minimum Kabupaten/Kota in Province of Riau is IDR 3,287,623.60/month.  The company composes the structure and scale of the 2023 wage period based on Permenaker No. 1 of 2017. This wage scale structure is a determination of the number of wages for permanent workers (SKU-B) based on class, rank/position.  | Complied |
|       |   | The Company has already set wage standard based on wages set by the government recorded on Memorandum no. ###/HR-R01/MEMO/01/2023, dated 12 January 2023; regarding: "Kenaikan Upah Pekerja Golongan SKUB" and the determination of the daily wage for BHL (Daily workers) and PKWT employees (certain time workers). On this memorandum is also determine regarding structure of wage for each level worker (SKU-H and AKU-B). The company is also giving a scripts/slip salary to employees before salary is given, salary slip also contains basic salary, allowances, premium, labor health coverage (BPJS Ketenagakerjaan and Kesehatan) and deduction as well. |          |
|       |   | As for the period of 2022: wage determination based on the Decree of the Governor of Riau Year 2021, No. Kpts.1272/XI/2021 dated 30 November 2021 related to minimum wages for Y2022. The amount of  |          |



|       | <b>6.2:</b> Pay and conditions for staff and workers and for contract workers alges (DLW).   | basic wage based on the decision letter for Pelalawan Regency amounted to IDR 3,030,598.54 per month.  For Y2023, taken sample of salary slip for period Mar – April 2023. Based on sample salary slip, confirmed that the company has paid wages employees salary according to the working days and it is applied in a fair to all employees as per Decree of the Governor of Riau Year 2022, No. Kpts.1783/XII/2022 dated 07/12/2022. Please see 6.2.2  | o provide decent |
|-------|--|---|------------------|
| 6.2.1 | (C) Documentation of pay and working conditions in accordance with applicable labour laws are available to the workers in national languages and explained to them in language they understand.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | The Company already has Collective Work Agreement (PKB) period 2022-2024. PKB is binding for all SKU-H and SKU-B levels. The PKB is valid for 2 years and build in Indonesian language.  The PKB document regulates provisions regarding working time, wage system, assistance for sick days, absenteeism, tour of external services, overtime work, and payment of allowances while in the hold of state equipment. PKB is also provisions regarding premiums, payment of holiday allowances and bonuses, guarantees Social and Social Assistance, Work Equipment and Occupational Safety, Acceptance, Transfer of Promotions and Layoffs, Provisions for motorized vehicles for workers and educators, Company and Worker Obligations, Manpower Settlement Methods and the Termination of Company Regulations.  Article V (Wages) regulates:  Wages  Rice / Natura Supply Allowances  Provisions concerning who is entitled to receive a rice supply, and  Dependent of workers.  The Company has already set wage standard based on wages set by the government recorded on Memorandum no. ###/HR-R01/MEMO/01/2023, dated 12 January 2023; regarding: "Kenaikan Upah | Complied         |



Pekerja Golongan SKUB' and the determination of the daily wage for BHL (Daily workers) and PKWT employees (certain time workers). This memorandum also determines the structure of wage for each level worker (SKU-H and SKU-B). The company is also giving a scripts/slip salary to employees before salary is given, salary slip also contains basic salary, allowances, premium, labor health coverage (BPJS Ketenagakerjaan and Kesehatan) and deduction as well.

As for the period of 2023: wage determination based on the Decree of the Governor of Riau Year 2022, No. Kpts.1783/XII/2022 dated 07/12/2022. The amount of basic wage based on the decision letter for Pelalawan Regency amounted to IDR 3,287,623.60 per month.

The company makes payments to workers by transferring accounts to each worker, before the payday, the company will make and give pay slips to the foreman to be given to workers.

The salary slip contains information in Indonesian, containing among others:

- Basic salary
- Allowances / premiums
- Overtime pay
- BPJS Kesehatan and Ketenagakerjaan membership fees.
- Pension
- And other deductions (if any)

Taken sample of salary slip for period April 2023. Based on sample salary slip, confirmed that the company has paid wages employees salary according to the working days and it is applied in a fair to all employees:

 Salary Receipt on behalf of the Su\*a\*ti as Upkeep Worker (manuring), working day 11, basic salary IDR 1,333,464, premium IDR 30,000 subtotal IDR 1,363,464 deduction; BPJS Ketenagakerjaan IDR 60,612, BPJS Kesehatan IDR 32,876, subtotal IDR 93,488, Net salary



|       |  | <ul> <li>IDR 1,269,976.</li> <li>Salary Receipt on behalf of the Ma*an*s Gul* upkeep worker, working day 18, basic salary IDR 2,182,032, harvest premium IDR 1,487,797, deduction; BPJS Ketenagakerjaan IDR 60,612, BPJS Kesehatan IDR 32,876, subtotal IDR 93,488, Net salary IDR 3,616,341.</li> <li>Salary Receipt on behalf of the Yen* Atih*d* upkeep worker, working day 15, basic salary IDR 1,818,360, harvest premium IDR 75,000, deduction; BPJS Ketenagakerjaan IDR 60,612, BPJS Kesehatan IDR 32,876, subtotal IDR 93,488, Net salary IDR 1,799,872.</li> <li>Salary Receipt on behalf of the Rah*m*d harvester, working day 19, basic salary IDR 3,030,600, harvest premium IDR 2,870,604, deduction; BPJS Ketenagakerjaan IDR 60,612, BPJS Kesehatan IDR 63,182, subtotal IDR 93,488, Net salary IDR 4,842,910.</li> <li>Salary Receipt on behalf of the Sup*ri*nt* harvester, working day 20, basic salary IDR 3,030,600, harvest premium IDR 2,436,314, deduction; BPJS Ketenagakerjaan IDR 60,612, BPJS Kesehatan IDR 63,182, subtotal IDR 93,488, Cooperative Deduction IDR 3,483,000, Net salary IDR 1,898,120.</li> <li>Note: wage adjustments to the minimum wage Y2023 will be given at payroll at the end of May 2023 (for period January – April 2023).</li> <li>Based on slip/payroll on March – April 2023 period verification, that the provisions contained in the payroll/wage slip are based on applicable laws</li> </ul> |                    |
|-------|--|--|--------------------|
|       |  | provisions contained in the payroll/wage slip are based on applicable laws and regulations, i.e. Law no.13 of 2003 and Law No.11 of 2021 and PP No. 35 of 2021 concerning remuneration.  |                    |
| 6.2.2 | <b>(C)</b> Employment contracts and related documents detailing payments and conditions of employment (e.g. regular working hours, deductions, overtime, sick leave, holiday entitlement, maternity leave, reasons for dismissal, period of notice, etc. in compliance with national legal requirements) and payroll documents give accurate information on compensation for all work performed. | The PKB document regulates provisions regarding working time, wage system, assistance for sick days, absenteeism, tour of external services, overtime work, and payment of allowances while in the hold of state equipment. PKB is also provisions regarding premiums, payment of holiday allowances and bonuses, guarantees Social and Social Assistance, Work Equipment and Occupational Safety, Acceptance, Transfer of   | Non-<br>compliance |



- Critical (Major) compliance -

Promotions and Layoffs, Provisions for motorized vehicles for workers and educators, Company and Worker Obligations, Manpower Settlement Methods and the Termination of Company Regulations.

Based on verification of documents and interviews with workers stated that each worker has a Work Agreement with companies made in Indonesian as a language understood by all ethnic groups in PT IIS -UKUI Group. The Work Agreement Letter regulates Position, validity period and expiration of employment agreement, Obligations of workers, Placement/Transfer/Transfer, Payroll, Treatment, Annual leave, Worker Guarantee, Termination of employment, termination of employment and others.

The employment contract has explained the related period of agreement, wages and payment (IDR. 131,504.95 per day in accordance with the Governor's Decree on Wages in 2023), allowances (holidays and others), attachments related to disgraceful acts/actions; which explains related to discrimination, child labor, workers' code of ethics, sexual harassment and coercion or force labor, for example:

- Employment Contract *Perjanjian Kerja Harian Lepas* (PHL) no. 005/KUK/SPK/08/2022, dated 1 August 2022 on behalf of Wira for position Upkeep Worker, valid until 21 August 2023.
- Employment Contract Perjanjian Kerja Harian Lepas (PHL) no. 005/KUK/SPK/08/2022, dated 1 February 2023 on behalf of Dimas for position Upkeep Worker, valid until February 2024.

Based on slip/payroll on March – April 2023 period verification, that the provisions contained in the payroll/wage slip are based on applicable laws and regulations, i.e. Law no.13 of 2003 and Law No.11 of 2021 and PP No. 35 of 2021 concerning remuneration.

#### **Ukui Smallholder:**

Farmer members of Kebun Plasma Ukui did not directly conduct the spraying work and handle the pesticide/herbicide. Spraying works and



|       |   | pesticide handling was performed by PT Inti Indosawit Subur, hence the chemical was stored by PT Inti Indosawit Subur in Agrochemical storage. Noted that, no outbreak of pest at all the sample farmers' area. Spraying works performed by TUS team which provided by PT Inti Indosawit Subur according to:  - Letter of Cooperation Agreement for Procurement of TUS Plasma Ukui - Surat Perjanjian Kerjasama Pengadaan TUS Plasma Ukui No. 05/SPK/SPK-TUS/KLU/I/2023 dated 6 January 2023 between KUD |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
|       |   | Bakti and PT Inti Indosawit Subur valid until 31 December 2023.  - Receipt of harvesters' wages; on behalf of the Anto (KT 199 harvester) at KUD Sumber Makmur; on period October 2020 FFB harvest of 3,363 kg, with a wage of IDR 150 per kg, earners of IRD 504,472.   |          |
|       |   | - Receipt of harvesters' wages; on behalf of the Haidir (KT 291 harvester) at KUD Sawit Subur; on period May 2023 FFB harvest of 2,525 kg, with a wage of IDR 120 per Kg, earners of IRD 303,000.  |          |
|       |   | Non Conformance:   |          |
|       |   | At the time of the audit, it was found that workers were doing work without a work contract with the company.  |          |
|       |   | Objective Evidence:  |          |
|       |   | Based on the results of interviews with employees at Ukui I (Ukui Estate) with a sample of employees (Initial YN), it was found that it was confirmed that there were workers who assisted in harvesting activities (Kutip Brondol/loose fruit) who were not registered as workers and did not have work contracts with the company.   |          |
| 6.2.3 | <b>(C)</b> There is evidence of legal compliance for regular working hours, deductions, overtime, sickness, holiday entitlement, maternity leave, reasons for dismissal, period of notice, and other legal labour requirements. | The PKB document regulates provisions regarding working time, wage system, assistance for sick days, absenteeism, tour of external services, overtime work, and payment of allowances while in the hold of state equipment. PKB is also provisions regarding premiums, payment of  | Complied |



|       | - Critical (Major) compliance -   | holiday allowances and bonuses, guarantees Social and Social Assistance, Work Equipment and Occupational Safety, Acceptance, Transfer of Promotions and Layoffs, Provisions for motorized vehicles for workers and educators, Company and Worker Obligations, Manpower Settlement Methods and the Termination of Company Regulations.  |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
|       |   | Based on verification of documents and interviews with workers stated that each worker has a Work Agreement with companies made in Indonesian as a language understood by all ethnic groups in PT IIS -UKUI Group. The Work Agreement Letter regulates Position, validity period and expiration of employment agreement, Obligations of workers, Placement/Transfer/Transfer, Payroll, Treatment, Annual leave, Worker Guarantee, Termination of employment, termination of employment and others. |          |
|       |   | The employment contract has explained the related period of agreement, wages and payment (IDR 3,287,623.60/month in accordance with the Governor's Decree on Wages in 2023), allowances (holidays and others), attachments related to disgraceful acts/actions; which explains related to discrimination, child labor, workers' code of ethics, sexual harassment and coercion or force labor.   |          |
|       |   | For the work hours and overtime, based on document verification of the pay slip and interview to the workers, it was known that the work hours and overtime has meet to the regulation (PP 35/2021).   |          |
| 6.2.4 | <b>(C)</b> The unit of certification provides adequate housing. Sanitation facilities, water supplies, medical, educational and welfare amenities to national standards or above, where no such public facilities are available or accessible. In the case of acquisitions of non-certified units, a plan is developed detailing the upgrade of infrastructure. A reasonable time (5 years) is allowed to upgrade the infrastructure. | The company has prepared facilities for the workers, including the basic needs such as electricity and water. Detail of company facilities for employees are as follows:  - Ukui I Mill Housing, consist of Type B (2 units), type C (5 units), type D (14 units), Type E (86 units),  | Complied |
|       | - Critical (Major) compliance -   | <ul> <li>Ukui Estate Housing, consist of Type B (3 units), Type C 22 units), type D (26 units), type E (454 units)</li> <li>Policlinic (1 unit),</li> </ul>  |          |



|       |   | - Mosque (1 units),<br>- Church (1 unit),   |          |
|-------|---|---|----------|
|       |   | - Community hall (1 unit),  |          |
|       |   | - Kindergarten (1 units)  |          |
|       |   | - Elementary School (2 units)   |          |
|       |   | - Sport Centre (1 unit)   |          |
|       |   | - School bus (2 units),   |          |
|       |   | - The water supply is clean. Water quality is being checked and monitored on a regular basis.   |          |
|       |   | Based on field visits to the employee housing area, the company is carrying out repairs or repainting programs for employee homes and replacing damaged roofs. The company has budgeted costs for housing repairs and other public facilities through annual budgeting. The housing is sufficient for all workers.  |          |
| 6.2.5 | The unit of certification makes efforts to improve workers' access to adequate, sufficient and affordable food.  - Minor compliance - | Company is able to demonstrate effort in providing access to adequate, sufficient and affordable food: provision of rice allowance — aside from monthly salary to all eligible workers, cooperative organization for employee providing basic food necessities (Waserda Koperasi Karya Bersama). The company is also accommodating weekly market for each estate; Sunday for Ukui Estate. | Complied |
|       |   | Smallholder:  |          |
|       |   | The farmer member villages are a developed Transmigration Village. Provision of food can be obtained from existing markets in the village. Based on the results of field visits to the sample villages indicate that in the village was available weekly markets and stalls that provide basic necessities.   |          |
| 6.2.6 | A DLW is paid to all workers in accordance with applicable regulations, including workers who work on a piece rate/quota basis, the   | Ukui Group:   | Complied |



calculation of which is based on a quota that can be achieved during regular working hours.

- Minor compliance -

The application of wages is based on Decree of Keputusan Gubernur Riau No. Kpts.1783/XII/2022", dated 07/12/2022 for Upah Minimum Kabupaten/Kota in Province of Riau is IDR 3,287,623.60/month.

The company composes the structure and scale of the 2023 wage period based on Permenaker No. 1 of 2017. This wage scale structure is a determination of the number of wages for permanent workers (SKU-B) based on class, rank/position.

In general, the UKUI Group including smallholders have calculated the Decent Living Needs using the calculation method as set out in the "RSPO Guidance for Implementing a Decent Living Wage", June 1, 2019. The company has conducted an account of the DLW for the 2023 period with data drawn from each Estate and POM.

Based on the verification of documents the results of the 2023 DLW calculation shows that total cost and kind benefit for average is IDR 993,688, average monthly take home salary per worker is IDR 3,327,367 and total value of prevailing wage is IDR 4,321,055.

#### Scheme Smallholder:

Calculation of DLW Cooperative employees' period 2020, DLW Calculation of Family Workers (K-3) KUD.

Based on the verification of documents the results of the 2023 DLW calculation shows that the Gross of DLW is IDR 6,196,061.04.

Piece rate/quotas calculation has been calculated based on the achievement of 7 working hours in accordance with applicable regulations (UU No. 13/2003) and UU No. 11/2021 UU *Cipta Kerja*, for example:

Calculation of labor harvest in Plasma:

- Ability to harvest power for 7 hours per day: 3,000 kg
- Harvest area: 4 hectares
- Job performance in 1 hour 429 kg / hour



| - Basic wages Based on the provisions of Prov. Riau: IDR. 120,800 per day |
|---|
| - Price of harvest: IDR. 40 / kg  |
| - Price per hectare: IDR. 30,200 per Ha                                   |
| - Actual Harvest Costs (currently in effect): IDR 150 / Kg                |
| - There is a gap of: 273% positive.                                       |
| Calculation of fertilizer labor piece rate:                               |
| - The ability to sow fertilizer for 7: 600 kg                             |
| - Tonnage per hour: 86 Kg / hour  |
| - Basic wages Based on the provisions of Prov. Riau: IDR. 120,800 per day |
| - Fertilizer wages: IDR. 201 / Kg   |
| - Actual fertilization wages (valid now): IDR. 200 / kg                   |
| - There is a gap of: 0.66% positive.                                      |

#### PROCEDURAL NOTE:

The RSPO has published guidelines on the calculation of Decent Living Wage (DLW) in June 2019. Since Indonesia does not have DLW benchmark yet, the RSPO Secretariat will conduct a DLW benchmark study in accordance with the Global Living Wage Coalition (GLWC) and Indonesian laws and regulations.

In the meantime, until DLW benchmark for Indonesia is endorsed by the RSPO, the unit of certification carries out interim measures that was published by RSPO (dated 11 November 2019), including:

- 1. Payment of minimum wages in accordance with applicable regulations
- 2. Assessment of wages paid (prevailing wages) and in-kind benefits.

Once the DLW benchmark is available, this procedural note is no longer applicable.

| 6.2.7 | Permanent fulltime employment is used for all core work performed by      | Based on the verification of employee data for May 2023 period, PT IIS – | Complied |
|-------|---|--|----------|
|       | the unit of certification. Casual, temporary and day labour is limited to | Ukui I POM has permanent and non-permanent employees (SKU and            |          |
|       | jobs that are temporary or seasonal.                                      | PHL).  |          |
|       | - Minor compliance -  |  |          |



The unit certification has identified those related to the main work in oil palm plantations based on the Circular Letter from GAPKI dated 8 February 2013 No. 073/GAPKI/II/2013 concerning the Circular on the Activity Flow of the Work Implementation Process in the Oil Palm Plantation Business Sector, stating that; only 2 (two) jobs that are the main activities in the Oil Palm Plantation industry, namely harvesting and processing products, the rest are supporting activities in accordance with *Permenakertrans No. 19/2012* which implementation can be left to other parties.

The company has established a program for the appointment of PHL harvesters to Permanent workers (SKUH), as well as a program for the appointment/promotion of PHL harvest workers. This harvester employee appointment/promotion program has been submitted to the District Manpower and Transmigration Office of Pelalawan Regency:

Based on interview with HRD during ASA2\_2 it was revealed that a mechanism for recruiting daily worker, especially harvesters as permanent workers with a probationary period of 3 months is carried out. This is in accordance with applicable laws and regulations exist in Indonesia, namely Law No. 11 of 2021 the "UU Cipta Kerja/Job Creation Law" and Perpu No. 6 of 2023.

Company has promoted the Appointment of PHL harvesters as follow:

#### **Estate**

Year 2022

- Semester I of 2022: Appointment of 9 harvesters of PHL workers
- Semester II of 2022: Appointment of 9 PHL workers

#### Year 2023

- Semester I of 2023: appointment of 9 harvesters as PHL
- Semester II of 2023 there are 40 harvesters who will be evaluated every 3 months as a trial period.



|       |   | Temporary workers is regulated to be used not only for harvesting but for another supporting jobs such as: upkeeping, pruning, EFB application). Estate manager and assistant monitor the temporary workers usage in accordance with labor regulation. |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
|       |   | Ukui I POM   |          |
|       |   | Company has promoted the Appointment of PHL harvesters as follow:<br>Year 2022   |          |
|       |   | - Semester I of 2022: Appointment of 3 PHL workers   |          |
|       |   | - Semester II of 2022: Appointment of 8 PHL workers  |          |
|       |   | Year 2023  |          |
|       |   | - Semester I of 2023: Appointment of 16 PHL workers  |          |
|       |   | - Semester II of 2023: Appointment of 8 PHL workers  |          |
|       |   | In semester II/2023 an evaluation will be carried out every three months for workers as a probationary period.   |          |
|       | ation and collective bargaining are restricted under law, the employer  | and join trade unions of their choice and to bargain collectively. Where the facilitates parallel means of independent and free association and bargain  | _        |
| 6.3.1 | <b>(C)</b> A published statement recognizing freedom of association and right to collective bargaining in national languages is available and is explained to all workers in languages that they understand, and is demonstrably implemented. | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has company policy signed by Managing Director on 1 <sup>st</sup> December 2019. The policy stated the company guarantees freedom of association or be part of worker union as well as collective bargaining.     | Complied |
|       | - Critical (Major) compliance -   | The policy has been disseminated to all employees by installing signboard of company policy and by direct dissemination.   |          |
|       |   | In 2022 to 2023, PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui Group had communicated the policy on code of ethical conduct to worker, village communities and contractors, such as:  |          |



- In Ukui I POM the socialization was on 8 9 February 2023 subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 64 workers.
- In Ukui Estate the socialization was on 2 5 February 2023 subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 201 workers.

PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group have labour union, namely "Pengurus Unit Kerja (PUK) Serikat Pekerja Pertanian dan Perkebunan-Serikat Pekerja Seluruh Indonesia (PUK-SPPP-SPSI) PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Ukui dan Pabrik Ukui Satu" as per "Surat Keputusan Pengurus Cabang Federasi SPPP-SPSI Kabupaten Pelalawan No.Kep. 18-A/PC-FSP.PP/K-SPSI/PLLW/9/2022" dated 9 March 2023 - and valid for 5 years.

Based on interview with Labour Union (obtained information that the company's policy above has been disseminated in Bahasa Indonesia to all of workers during morning briefing or through the signboard that installed in public area (office, housing complex, store, and morning briefing station).

#### **Scheme Smallholder:**

Ukui scheme smallholder has had organization's policy: "*Kebijakan Manajer Group ICS*" dated 11 August 2020. Related to the freedom of association, it has mentioned on point 12: "*Menghormati setiap karyawan KUD atau petani untuk membentuk atau menjadi anggota serikat pekerja serta berkumpul dan berserikat atau berorganisasi*". This policy is made in Bahasa Indonesia, this is to facilitate understanding by all farmers.

The policy has been disseminated to all smallholder members. Cooperative sample  $\rightarrow$  KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Usaha Baru



| 6.3.2 | Minutes of meetings between the unit of certification with trade unions or worker representatives who are freely elected, are documented in the national languages and available upon request.  - Minor compliance - | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has shown the commitment that management does not interfere with the formation or operation of registered labour organizations/unions, or other freely elected representatives for all workers, including contract workers.  Based on interview with representative of worker union during ASA 2_2-year 2023, there is declare that the company does not interfere with the formation or operation of registered labor organizations/unions. The worker freely to choose and form union elected representatives for all workers.  Labour Union has regularly met with company representative. Minutes of the meeting for the meeting on 17 January 2023, a meeting to discuss related: minimum wage year 2023 and discussing regarding employee | Complied |
|-------|--|--|----------|
| 6.3.3 | Management does not interfere with the formation or operation of registered labour organizations/unions, or other freely elected representatives for all workers, including migrant and contract workers.            | bonuses.   | Complied |
|       | - Minor compliance -   | The policy has been disseminated to all employees by installing signboard of company policy and by direct dissemination.  In 2022 to 2023, PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui Group was communicating the policy on code of ethical conduct to worker, village communities and contractors, such as:   |          |
|       |  | <ul> <li>In Ukui I POM – the socialization was on 8 – 9 February 2023 – subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 64 workers.</li> <li>In Ukui Estate – the socialization was on 2 – 5 February 2023 – subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 201 workers.</li> </ul>   |          |
|       |  | Based on interview with representative of worker union in Ukui Estate there is declare that the company does not interfere with the formation or operation of registered labor organizations/unions - SPSI PT Inti   |          |



|          |   | Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group. The worker freely to choose and form union elected representatives for all workers.  |          |
|----------|---|--|----------|
| Criteria | <b>6.4:</b> Children are not employed or exploited.   |  |          |
| 6.4.1    | A formal policy for the protection of children, including prohibition of child labour and remediation is in place, and included into service contracts and supplier agreements.  - Minor compliance - | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Gorup has established a formal policy for the protection of children, including prohibition of child labour and remediation as per " <i>Kebijakan Perusahaan</i> ", was signed by management on 01 December 2019, in point 14 was stated: It does not allowed all children to work in each activity in operational. | Complied |
|          |   | The policy has been disseminated to all employees by installing signboard of company policy and by direct dissemination.   |          |
|          |   | In 2022 to 2023, PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui Group was communicating the policy on code of ethical conduct to worker, village communities and contractors, such as:   |          |
|          |   | • In Ukui I POM – the socialization was on 8 – 9 February 2023 – subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 64 workers.  |          |
|          |   | • In Ukui Estate – the socialization was on 2 – 5 February 2023 – subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 201 workers.  |          |
|          |   | Based on verification of employee data, updated in May 2023 there was shown that no indication of worker with age below 18 years old during recruitment or at the present time.  |          |
|          |   | The youngest workers namely Mr Z*ky*(PHL – in Ukui Estate) birthdate 16 April 2003 and joined on 1 June 2022 or at age 19 years and 2 months.  |          |
|          |   | Scheme Smallholders:   |          |
|          |   | Group Manager has established the formal policy for the protection of children, including prohibition of child labour and remediation as per Cooperative Policy — "Kebijakan Koperasi" date 11 August 2020, in point 10 was stated "Melarang anak-anak bekerja dalam setiap kegiatan   |          |



|       |   | operational kebun" – prohibit the children to works in operational smallholders.  Based on document verification has shown that no indication of using child labour or worker under 18 years old.  The youngest workers namely Mr G*nd* - harvester at KUD Bina Usaha Baru date of birth 17 September 1998 (dated of joined 1 April 2021), 23 years old and 5 months.  |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
| 6.4.2 | (C) Documented evidence on the fulfilment of worker's minimum age requirements in accordance with applicable regulation and verification procedures for age requirements, are available.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | <ul> <li>Ukui I POM and Estate:</li> <li>PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has established the Company Policy dated 1 December 2019, that stated there is not allowed all children to work in every activities/process in company.</li> <li>Data verified: <ol> <li>Darwin Lalosa (PHL – division IV), birthdate 17 January 2003 and joined on 21 November 2022 or at age 20 years and 9 months.</li> <li>Feredi Buulolo (PHL – division II), birthdate 4 May 2004 and joined on 4 November 2022 or at age 19 years and 6 months.</li> <li>M. Dalfa Fahlevi (PHL – Ukui POM), birthdate 12 February 2001 and joined on 1 September 2020 or at age 19 years and 6 months.</li> </ol> </li> <li>Scheme Smallholder: <ol> <li>Based on verification of employees register (harvester and manuring workers) and document of employments agreement (Surat Perjanjian Bersama) of KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Usaha Baru, there were found that a minimum age are met (the youngest of harvester born year 1984 – based on ID verification).</li> </ol> </li></ul> | Complied |
| 6.4.3 | (C) Young person maybe employed only for non-hazardous work with protective restrictions in place for that work.  - Critical (Major) compliance -   | <b>Ukui POM and Estate and Scheme Smallholder:</b> As outlined in indicator 6.4.1, the company has a policy on the Prohibition of Child Labor as outlined in the company's code of ethical conduct.  | Complied |



|       |   | Based on verification of worker documents for period March 2021 in each Estate and Mill, there are no workers who are less than 18 years of age when hired as workers.                       |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
| 6.4.4 | The unit of certification demonstrates communication about its 'no child labour' policy and the negative effects of child labour, and promotes child protection to supervisors and other key staff, | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has established the Company Policy dated 1 December 2019, that stated there is not allowed all children to work in every activities/process in company. | Complied |
|       | smallholders, FFB suppliers and communities where workers live Minor compliance -   | The policy has been disseminated to all employees by installing signboard of company policy and by direct dissemination.   |          |
|       |   | In 2022 to 2023, PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui Group was communicating the policy on code of ethical conduct to worker, village communities and contractors, such as:                       |          |
|       |   | • In Ukui I POM – the socialization was on 8 – 9 February 2023 – subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 64 workers.  |          |
|       |   | • In Ukui Estate – the socialization was on 2 – 5 February 2023 – subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 201 workers.  |          |
|       |   | Based on document verification has shown that no indication of using child labour or worker under 18 years old.  |          |
|       |   | The youngest workers namely Mr Z*ky*(PHL – in Ukui Estate) birthdate 16 April 2003 and joined on 1 June 2022 or at age 19 years and 2 months.  |          |
|       |   | Scheme Smallholder:  |          |
|       |   | Based on document verification has shown that no indication of using child labour or worker under 18 years old.  |          |
|       |   | The youngest workers namely Mr G*nd* - harvester at KUD Bina Usaha Baru date of birth 17 September 1998 (dated of joined 1 April 2021), 23 years old and 5 months.                           |          |



**(C)** A policy to prevent sexual and all other form of harassment and violence is documented, implemented and communicated to all levels of the workforce.

- Critical (Major) compliance -

PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has established a policy to protect the reproductive rights as it is found in Company Policy that's signed by Managing Director, dated  $1^{\rm st}$  December 2019 the policy was state that to prevent any sexual or physical abuses happen to women as well as to protect their reproductive rights).

The policy has been disseminated to all employees by installing signboard of company policy and by direct dissemination.

In 2022 to 2023, PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui Group was communicating the policy on code of ethical conduct to worker, village communities and contractors, such as:

- In Ukui I POM the socialization was on 8 9 February 2023 subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 64 workers.
- In Ukui Estate the socialization was on 2 5 February 2023 subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 201 workers.

PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group have a gender committee actively meets and discussing general agenda and other issue related to handling sexual harassment, dissemination of sexual harassment prevention.

Implemented policy on prevention of sexual harassment and violence against women, the policy is prominently displayed on notice boards at the Mills and the Estates muster areas. Interviews of female staff, workers and union representatives confirmed that the company implemented the sexual harassment policy.

Based interview with Gender Committee, in 2022 – 2023 there was no cases of sexual harassment and violence against women reported.

#### **Scheme Smallholders:**

Plasma Ukui Group has demonstrated the policy to prevent sexual harassment and violence against women in "Kebijakan ICS Group

Complied



|       |   | Manager" issued dated 11 August 2020, in chapter 11 was stated "Mencegah pelecehan sexual dan berbagai bentuk kekerasan terhadap perempuan serta melindungi hak hak reproduksinya (prevent sexual harassment and violence as well as protect reproductive rights for women)".  The policy has communicated to all scheme smallholder's member and displayed in publication board in each KUDs office.  Cooperative sample → KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Usaha Baru  |          |
|-------|---|--|----------|
| 6.5.2 | (C) A policy to protect the reproductive rights of all, especially of women, is documented, implemented and communicated to all levels of the workforce.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has established a policy to protect the reproductive rights as it is found in Company Policy that's signed by Managing Director, dated 1st December 2019, the policy was state that to prevent any sexual or physical abuses happen to women as well as to protect their reproductive rights).  The policy has been disseminated to all employees by installing signboard of company policy and by direct dissemination.  In 2022 to 2023, PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui Group was communicating the policy on code of ethical conduct to worker, village communities and contractors, such as:  | Complied |
|       |   | <ul> <li>In Ukui I POM – the socialization was on 8 – 9 February 2023 – subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 64 workers.</li> <li>In Ukui Estate – the socialization was on 2 – 5 February 2023 – subject: training for company policy, that was attended by 201 workers.</li> <li>PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group have a gender committee actively meets and discussing general agenda and other issue related to handling sexual harassment, dissemination of sexual harassment prevention.</li> <li>Implemented policy on prevention of sexual harassment and violence against women, the policy is prominently displayed on notice boards at the Mills and the Estates muster areas. Interviews of female staff, workers</li> </ul> |          |



|       |  | and union representatives confirmed that the company implemented the sexual harassment policy.  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group regularly performs monitoring of   |          |
|-------|--|---|----------|
|       |  | pregnancy in monthly bases. Sample seen → Report of pregnancy test month April 2023, there were reported no workers in pregnant condition (negative detection) both in Ukui Estate  |          |
|       |  | Scheme Smallholders:  Plasma Ukui Group has demonstrated the policy to prevent sexual harassment and violence against women in "Kebijakan ICS Group Manager" issued dated 11 August 2020, in chapter 11 was stated "Mencegah pelecehan sexual dan berbagai bentuk kekerasan terhadap perempuan serta melindungi hak hak reproduksinya (prevent sexual harassment and violence as well as protect reproductive rights for women)". |          |
|       |  | The policy has communicated to all scheme smallholder's member and displayed in publication board in each KUDs office.  |          |
|       |  | Cooperative sample → KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Usaha Baru  |          |
| 6.5.3 | Management has assessed the needs of new mothers, in consultation with the new mothers, and actions are taken to address the needs that have been identified in accordance with applicable regulations in Indonesia.  - Minor compliance - | <b>Ukui POM and Estate and Scheme Smallholder:</b> For breastfeeding mothers and having children under 5 years, the company has provided childcare ( <i>TPA: Tempat Penitipan Anak</i> ) which is located in each division/Afdeling. In landfill space as well as the company provides a special space and time for 1 hour for breastfeeding mothers in need time to nursing their baby.  | Complied |
|       |  | The company has conducted a survey of several mothers who are still breastfeeding regarding their wishes and expectations as employees who have babies under 5 years of age. This survey was carried out in collaboration between the head of the gender committee and the company's polyclinic (doctors and nurses). The survey was conducted on   |          |



|   | around 12 female employees who had just had babies and were still breastfeeding. From the results of the survey, several things were found to be the hopes of these new mothers, including:  - Health insurance for babies and their mothers.  - Monitoring / monitoring of babies every month.  - Counseling related to maternal and child health.  - Improved maternal and child nutrition. |          |
|---|---|----------|
| A grievance mechanism, which respects anonymity and protects complainants where requested, as long as the complaint is supported with adequate information, is documented, implemented and communicated to all levels of the workforce.  - Minor compliance - | grievances, namely:   | Complied |



| 6.6.1 | <ul> <li>(C) All work is voluntary and the following are prohibited:</li> <li>Retention of identity documents or passports;</li> <li>Payment of recruitment fees;</li> <li>Contract substitution without worker's consent</li> <li>Involuntary overtime;</li> <li>Lack of freedom of workers to resign</li> <li>Penalty for termination of employment, unless the unit of certification and the workers agree to the penalty and it is stated in the employment agreement</li> <li>Debt bondage</li> <li>Withholding of wages</li> <li>Critical (Major) compliance -</li> </ul> | During audit and according to work contract, confirmed that all work is voluntary and there is no:  Retention of identity documents or passports;  Payment of recruitment fees;  Contract substitution without worker's consent  Involuntary overtime;  Lack of freedom of workers to resign  Penalty for termination of employment, unless the unit of certification and the workers agree to the penalty and it is stated in the employment agreement  Debt bondage  Withholding of wages  No form of forced labor occurs in PT IIS – Ukui Group. Company has a policy to comply with manpoer regulation UU No. 13 Tahun 2003 and UU | Complied |
|-------|---|--|----------|
|       |   | no. 11 Tahun 2021 relate to UU Cipta Kerja.  Company also has a policy to prevent and prohibit the forced labor as per "Kebijakan Perusahaan" signed by Managing Director on 1st December 2019. Stated in Company Policy point 17 "Tidak memberikan pekerjaan dibawah ancaman, sanksi atau hukuman dimana pekerja tidak memiliki kebebasan untuk menyepakati pelaksanaan pekerjaan".   |          |
| 6.6.2 | (C) Where temporary (Specified Time Work Agreement/PKWT) or migrant workers are employed, a specific labour policy and procedures are established and evidence of implementation is available.  - Critical (Major) compliance -   | There is no migrant workers in PT IIS – Ukui Group and there is no PKWT workers.  For permanent workers, term and condition Company has agreement in PKB which contain term and condition for workers.  For casual workers contract available in "Perjanjian Kerja Harian Lepas".  | Complied |



|          |  | Labour policy is provided in "Kebijakan Perusahaan" and procedure to manage the workers are available in SOP AA-HR-305.2 – RO Rekrutmen dan Seleksi Karyawan, dated 1 February 2009.  PT IIS – Ukui Group PT Inti Indosawit Subur has issued Memorandum No. 085/EXT-PUS/08/2020 dated 12 August 2020 concerning Policy for the acceptance and appointment of employees of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group; where in the memorandum explained related to the acceptance of employees with PHL status, while workers who are directly related to production (harvesting, FFB loader, CPO and PK processing operators) are declared with PKWT status and will be evaluated and if feasible will be promoted to become permanent workers.  |          |
|----------|--|---|----------|
| Criteria | <b>6.7:</b> The unit of certification ensures that the working environment under   | er its control is safe and without undue risk to health.  |          |
| 6.7.1    | (C) The responsible person(s) for H&S is identified. There are records of regular meetings between the responsible person(s) and workers. Concerns of all parties about health, safety and welfare are discussed at these meetings, and any issues raised are recorded.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | <ul> <li>PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has appointed responsible person for Health and Safety as per P2K3 (Safety Committee). P2K3 has been validated by Manpower Office of Riau Province.</li> <li>Sample seen during ASA 2_2, such as:</li> <li>"Decree of the Minister of Manpower of the Republic of Indonesia Number 6/8672/AS.02.04/IV/2022 concerning Appointment of General Occupational Safety and Health Expert on behalf of Mr Keni Jupen Hutagalung" dated 19 April 2022, valid for 3 year (until September 2023)</li> <li>OHS Committed based on Keputusan Kepala Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Riau, No. KEP/159/Disnakertrasn-PK/SK-P2K3/IV/2023 regading "Pengesahan Panitia Pembinan Kesalamatan dan Kesehatan Kerja (P2K3) PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM, dated 18 April 2023.</li> <li>The OHS Committee (P2K3) regular meeting has been performed monthly, discussed regarding OHS program achievement and corrective actions to achieve target and improve the program. Notes of Safety Committee Regular Meeting (mill and estate) with workers</li> </ul> | Complied |



|       |   | were evident. Sample seen $\rightarrow$ last meeting was carried out on 5 <sup>th</sup> May Agenda: discussed regarding OHS plan achievement and corrective actions to achieve target and improve the program, personal protective equipment (PPE), and accident review and report. |          |
|-------|---|---|----------|
|       |   | <ul> <li>Report of OHS Performance and Monitoring (Laporan P2K3) was<br/>submitted to Manpower Agency in Riau → sample seen: Laporan P2K3<br/>January – March 2023 PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group, was<br/>reported on 15 April 2023.</li> </ul>                              |          |
|       |   | Scheme smallholders:  |          |
|       |   | Each KUD has established a team who has been responsible on implementation and implementation the OHS program, e.g., the structure of emergency responses in each KUD.  |          |
|       |   | Cooperative sample $\rightarrow$ KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Usaha Baru  |          |
| 6.7.2 | Accident and emergency procedures in Indonesian language are in place and clearly understood by all workers. Assigned operatives trained in first aid are present in both field and other operations. First | During ASA 2_2, PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui Group has defined the procedure for emergency response under Standar Operatonal Procedure — Environmental Field Procedure, such as:  | Complied |
|       | aid equipment is available at worksites. Records of all accidents are kept and periodically reviewed.  - Minor compliance -   | No. AA-KL-11-EFP tentang Penangnan Tumpahan di Laboratorium   |          |
|       |   | No. AA-KL-14-EFP tentang Pengendalian Kebakaran Lahan   | ļ        |
|       | Timor compliance  | No. AA-KL-16-EFP tentang Pengendalian Tumpahan B3 dan Limbah B3   |          |
|       |   | No. AA-KL-17-EFP tentang Pengendalian Ledakan Boiler, Tabung Gas<br>dan Lainnya   |          |
|       |   | No. AA-KL-18-EFP tentang Pengendalian Gempa Bumi, Banjir dan<br>Tanah Longsor   |          |
|       |   | No. AA-KL-19-EFP tentang Tanggap Darurat Kabut Asap   |          |
|       |   | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has also prepared the procedure on work accident under "Standard Operasional Prosedur – Investigasi  |          |



|       |  | Kecelakaan Kerja nomor AA-SMK3-18001.02-R0", revision 0 dated 1 <sup>st</sup> April 2018. The procedure described that:   |          |
|-------|--|---|----------|
|       |  | The roles and responsibilities of each emergency response team personnel, include the mechanism how to conduct medical evacuation to nearest hospital/local health centre.  |          |
|       |  | Emergency contact number of each internal emergency team and external related parties were evident.   |          |
|       |  | Evacuation route and muster point are available and made known to the employee.   |          |
|       |  | The training record related to emergency response, such as:   |          |
|       |  | • Report on training of emergency response and preparedness (fire drill), dated 5 <sup>th</sup> March 2023. Location in "Lapangan Ukui Estate". The training was attended by OHS Committee 52 personnel. Data verified: scenario, attendance list, evaluation, and photograph.  |          |
|       |  | Record of training for first aider dated 14 <sup>th</sup> January 2023, location in Ukui I POM. Data verified: Training material, attendance list and photograph.   |          |
|       |  | The audit team has field observation to harvesting, spraying and upkeep activities in estates and to FFB processing activities at mill as well, first aid equipment are available and sufficient. At field, first aid kit brought by the Mandor (supervisor), whilst at mill, first aid kit located at office and processing station.   |          |
| 6.7.3 | <b>(C)</b> Workers use appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE) which is provided free of charge to all workers in the workplace, to cover all potentially hazardous operations, such as pesticides application, machine operations, land preparation, and harvesting. Sanitation facilities for those applying pesticides are available, so that workers can change out of PPE, wash and put on their personal clothing. | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has demonstrated that workers use appropriate Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) which is provided free of charge to cover all potentially hazardous operations, such as pesticides application, machine operations, land preparation, and harvesting. Sanitation facilities called "Rumah Bilas" for those applying pesticides are available, so that workers can change out of PPE, wash, and put on their personal clothing. | Complied |



|       | - Critical (Major) compliance -  | Data verified:   |          |
|-------|--|--|----------|
|       |  | <ul> <li>Report of MCU was conducted on 7-8 March 2023 Focus Clinical<br/>Laboratory – Pekanbaru. Data seen: MCU for 21 workers handling<br/>with chemical, such as pesticide, herbicide, and fertilizer applicator<br/>and for PIC in pesticides storage.</li> </ul>  |          |
|       |  | Report of OHS Inspection, e.g., availability of fire extinguisher and hydrant, PPE and first aid kit, dated 6 <sup>th</sup> May 2023.  |          |
|       |  | Record of PPE provision for workers as per "Formulir Berita Acara Serah Terima APD", dated 8 <sup>th</sup> April 2023 for 31 workers in Ukui Estate  |          |
|       |  | • Monitoring of emergency response and preparedness facilities, i.e.: fire hydrant. Based on field visit in Ukui I POM dated 4 <sup>th</sup> February 2023, the performance of hydrant was well.   |          |
|       |  | PPE monitoring — "Inspeksi Kedisiplinan Pemakaian APD" dated 12 <sup>th</sup> April 2023 located at Ukui Estate — Division IV; reported OK (all workers using PPE as required at risk assessment)  |          |
|       |  | • Record of OHS meeting dated 6 <sup>th</sup> May 2023, location in Ukui I POM. The meeting was attended by OHS committee. Agenda: discussed regarding OHS plan achievement and corrective actions to achieve target and improve the program, personal protective equipment (PPE), and accident review and report. |          |
|       |  | • Report on training of emergency response and preparedness (fire drill), dated 5 <sup>th</sup> March 2023. Location in "Lapangan Ukui Estate". The training was attended by OHS Committee 52 personnel. Data verified: scenario, attendance list, evaluation, and photograph.                                     |          |
|       |  | Record of training for first aider dated 14 <sup>th</sup> January 2023, location in Ukui I POM. Data verified: Training material, attendance list and photograph.  |          |
| 6.7.4 | All workers are provided medical care and covered by accident insurance. Costs incurred from work related incidents, leading to injury or illness, are covered in accordance with applicable regulations or by | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group provide all workers will medically care, and covered by accidents insurance, covered all normative rights for employee, such as salary as lined out in minimum wage for province level,   | Complied |



the unit of certification if applicable regulations do not provide protection.

- Minor compliance -

leave entitlement, employees registered with social insurance for worker (BPJS), benefit for religious festival, provision of facilities (housing, electricity, clean water, medical clinic, school/school bus, worship house, personal protective equipment and working tools.

Based on interview with sample workers during field visit and consultation with labor union, they were stated all workers are provided with medical care and accident under BPJS Kesehatan (health insurance) and PBJS Ketenagakerjaan (accident insurance). An accident insurance is covered under "BPJS Ketenagakerjaan" with Accident and Life Program (JKK and JK).

According to Employee Database February 2023:

- Ukui I POM: total employees covered by accident insurance (BPJS Ketenagakerjaan) is 92 employees (including PHL). Status PAID
- Ukui Estate: total employees covered by accident insurance (BPJS Ketenagakerjaan) is 532 employees (including PHL). Total IDR \*\*,474,695

PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has provided regular medical checkup for workers in high risk such as sprayer team, fertilizer applicator, workshop worker and mill operators. Last Report of MCU was conducted on 7-8 March 2023 Focus Clinical Laboratory – Pekanbaru. Data seen: MCU for 21 workers handling with chemical, such as pesticide, herbicide, and fertilizer applicator and for PIC in pesticides storage.

### Scheme smallholders:

The government covers medical insurance for smallholders, and it is optional. Based on interview with smallholders, most of farmers/smallholders has had insurance (BPJS Kesehatan Mandiri).

Data verified: Evidence of payment period for BPJS TK and BPJS KS (medical insurance) month January – May 2023.



|       |  | Cooperative sample → KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Usaha Baru  |     |  |
|-------|--|---|-----|--|
| 6.7.5 |  | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Grpup has shown the record of injuries using lost time accident (LTA) metrics as in "Rekapitulasi Kejadian Kecelakaan Kerja– LTA" year 2022.   | ian |  |
|       |  | Ukui 1 POM, there was an accident reported year 2022, lost time accidents were 2 mandays.   |     |  |
|       |  | Ukui Estate, year 2022 there was 2 accidents reported, lost time is 5 mandays.  |     |  |
|       |  | The Lost Time accidents and injuries were determined according to Decree of the Minister of Manpower and Transmigration No. 609 year 2012. In 2022 up to June 2022, there was no accident occurred. This accident report has been reported to Manpower Agency through OHS Committee report. |     |  |
|       |  | All the accidents have been followed up with investigation records and recommendation. The investigation has completed with accident insurance claims records. Those cases already reported and claim to accident insurance services ( <i>BPJS Ketenagakerjaan</i> ).                       |     |  |
|       |  | Scheme Smallholders   |     |  |
|       |  | The record of injuries is shown under document of "Monitoring Kecelakan Kerja 2022", in 2022 up to May 2023 there were no injuries cases (Nil).   |     |  |
|       |  | Based on interview with sample of smallholder member, there were no injuries cases occurred.  |     |  |
|       |  | Cooperative sample → KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Usaha Baru  |     |  |

Principle 7: Protect the environment, conserve biodiversity and ensure sustainable management of natural resources.

Criteria 7.1: Pests, diseases, weeds and invasive introduced species are effectively managed using appropriate Integrated Pest Management (IPM) techniques.



| 7.1.1 | (C) IPM plans are implemented and monitored to ensure effective pest control.  - Critical (Major) compliance -   | Ukui Estate:   | Complied  |  |  |
|-------|--|--|-----------|--|--|
| ,,=   |  | According to the Agricultural Policy Manual SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.10. R6  Pengendalian Hama dan Penyakit (Pests & Disease Control), certificate holder has plan to implement integrated pest management, during ASA2_2 there is no change of SOP "Pest and Disease Control".  | - Compile |  |  |
|       |  | According to the interview with pest control officer in Ukui Estate obtain information that management has had a schedule to regularly monitored pest attack (census) as follows:  |           |  |  |
|       |  | Census of caterpillar/bag worm by monthly basis.   |           |  |  |
|       |  | Census of <i>Ganoderma</i> annually.   |           |  |  |
|       |  | Census rat infestation by recap the record of sortation in loading ramp.   |           |  |  |
|       |  | Census of Barn Owl Box occupation in three monthly bases.  |           |  |  |
|       |  | The last census in Ukui Estate has been conducted in second week of March 2023. Result of census shows that pest attack still under control (below the economic threshold) which is limit 5%.  |           |  |  |
|       |  | During the field visit in own estate (Ukui Estate Block C89b Afdeling 3) and smallholder's area (KUD Sumber Bahagia, KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, and KUD Karya Bersama), visually there was no issues related to the outbreak or attack. The organization was used of natural predator ( <i>Tyto alba</i> ) to reduce a rat infestation. There is 1 barn owl box for each farmer group/Kelompok Tani in KUD Sumber Bahagia, KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, and KUD Karya Bersama. |           |  |  |
| 7.1.2 | Invasive species are not to be used according to applicable regulation in managed areas, unless plans to prevent and monitor their spread are implemented.  - Minor compliance - | During ASA2_2, it was known that the company still only uses natural predators namely <i>Tyto alba</i> and <i>Sycanus dichotomus</i> in pest control efforts. Both predators are not recorded in invasive species according to the information listed on the website <a href="www.cabi.org">www.cabi.org</a> on in global invasive species database <a href="http://www.iucngisd.org/gisd/search.php">http://www.iucngisd.org/gisd/search.php</a> .  | Complied  |  |  |



| 7.1.3    | There is no use of fire for pest control unless in exceptional circumstances, i.e. where no other effective methods exist, and with prior approval of government authorities.  - Minor compliance -          | Based on document verification at estate and scheme smallholders, interview to the management PT IIS, stakeholders and head of KUD/Head of farmer group and members and also field observation in estate and scheme smallholders during ASA2_2 obtained information that there is no record use of fire for pest control.  | Complied |  |  |  |
|----------|--|--|----------|--|--|--|
| Criteria | Criteria 7.2: Pesticides are used in ways that do not endanger health of workers, families, communities or the environment.  |  |          |  |  |  |
| 7.2.1    | (C) Justification of all pesticides used is demonstrated. Selective products and application methods that are specific to the target pest, weed or disease are prioritised.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | Ukui Estate  Based on document review during ASA2_2 it was known that the justification of pesticide used is explained under company procedure of weed control - "SOP Pengendalian Gulma No. AA-APM-OP-11100.08- R1" dated 1 November 2008. Chapter IV explains the weed control program for woody, grass, fern, caladium, wild banana (Musa spp), Asystasia, etc. It does explain active ingredients use to control such weed, dosage per application, type of nozzle used and volume of spraying per application. Chapter V explains selection of pesticide and its active ingredients content, nature of the pesticide and target species. Chapter VII describes calculation of actual area implemented per hectare plantation (spray factor), spraying rotation and spraying output.  The pesticides used by the company are for weed control and specific pest. Spraying works were conducted by selected spraying on specific target, for example weeds spraying on circle, path and collecting point (TPH). Other areas beside specific area was not applied. Riparian area along the river are prohibits to be performed spraying to minimize and reduce the negative environmental impact to the river and ecosystem. Pesticide and herbicide used by company was registered in the book of pesticides - "Komisi Pestisida" and has permit from government.  During the audit, found some pesticide list that usually used with active ingredients such as triklofir, methyl metsulfuron, diuron and glyphosate.  Type of pesticide use by Ukui Estate and its weeds target for period Y2022 and 2023 are as example below: | Complied |  |  |  |



|  | Agrochemical  | Active ingredients                       | Register No.                                     | Weeds target  |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|
|  | Kenlon 480 EC   | Trikolopir Bitoksi<br>Etil Ester 480 g/l | RI.01030120062433<br>Valid until: 31 Dec<br>2023 | Wood  |  |  |
|  | Metaprima 20<br>WDG   | Methyl<br>Metsulfuron:<br>20%            | RI. 01030120031897<br>Valid until:<br>31/12/2027 | Broadleaf weed  |  |  |
|  | Gulmaron 80<br>WP   | Diuron: 80%                              | 01030119981413<br>Valid until:<br>31/12/2023     | broadleaf weeds (Borreria latifolia, Asystasia intrusa, Clidemia hirta, Mikania micrantha) and narrow leaf weeds (Imperata cylindrica, Cyperus rotundus, Cyclosorus aridus) |  |  |
|  | Supremo<br>480SL  | IPA glifosat:<br>480g/l                  | RI. 01030120021712<br>Valid until:<br>27/06/2027 | broadleaf weeds (Ageratum conyzoides, Cleome rutidospermae, Paspalum conjugatum, Ageratum conyzoides)   |  |  |
|  | Polydor 25EC  | Lamda<br>sihalotrin: 25g/l               | RI. 01010120041994<br>Valid until:<br>31/12/2023 | Insecticide   |  |  |
|  | The certificate holder no longer using paraquat since 15 November 201 according to the circular letter of Deputy Managing Director N 008/DMD/MEMO/OCT/19 dated 22 October 2019. |  |  |   |  |  |
|  | ew with management,<br>le for chemical weeding<br>pesticide used are refer<br>er 2015: <i>Pengendalian</i><br>type, weeding control   |  |  |   |  |  |



methods and eradication, pesticide characteristic, and procedures of application (spraying volume, calibration, chemical weeding interval, target and sprayer maintenance).

During field visit audit at Block C89d Afd. IV Ukui Estate found some pesticide list that used with active ingredients such as Supremo (*Glyphosate*) and Metaprima (*Methyl metsulfuron*). The activity is paths and circles spraying.

#### **Scheme Smallholder:**

During the ASA2\_2 audit, sighted the list of pesticide recommendation (by active ingredients) that can used by smallholder such as *isopropyl amine glyphosate*, and *methyl metsulfuron*. During Y2022/Y2023, the smallholders used pesticide with active ingredients *isopropyl amine glyphosate*, and *methyl metsulfuron*. There is no record of paraquat dichloride usage in Y2022/2023.

Complied



#### RSPO P&C Public Summary Report Revision 14 (Aug 2022)

7.2.2 **(C)** Records of pesticides use (including active ingredients used and their LD50, area treated, amount of active ingredients applied per Ha and number of applications) are provided.

- Critical (Major) compliance -

Certificate holder has showed the record of LD50 calculation in each unit based on amount of pesticide used. Ukui Estate has calculated the LD50 of each pesticide in a monthly basis based on amount of active ingredients applied per Ha and number of applications.

Ukui Estate

Y2023

| Brand            | Active<br>Ingredient                | LD50 | Total<br>Used | Total Active<br>Ingredient | Ratio Active<br>Ingredient/<br>Ha | Ratio per Kg<br>production |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Kenlon<br>480EC  | Trychlopyr<br>butoxy ethyl<br>ester | 500  | 388           | 186.24                     | 0.178                             | 0.000                      |
| Meta Prima       | Methyl<br>metsulfuron               | 5000 | 14.7          | 7.056                      | 0.007                             | 0.000                      |
| Gulmaron         | diuron                              | 2000 | 2             | 0.96                       | 0.000                             | 0.000                      |
| Supremo<br>480SL | Isopropil<br>amina glifosat         | 5000 | 2,255         | 1,082.4                    | 1.033                             | 0.000                      |
| Polydor 25<br>EC | Lamda<br>sihalotrin                 | 2625 | 5             | 6                          | 0.068                             | 0.000                      |

#### Y2022

| Brand           | Active<br>Ingredient                | LD50 | Total<br>Used | Total Active<br>Ingredient | Ratio Active<br>Ingredient/<br>Ha | Ratio per Kg<br>production |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Kenlon<br>480EC | Trychlopyr<br>butoxy ethyl<br>ester | 500  | 381           | 182.88                     | 0.175                             | 0.000                      |



| Meta<br>Prima    |  | 5000<br>n  | 436,798       | 209,663.04                 | 200,060                           | 0.001                      |
|------------------|--|------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gulmaron         | maron diuron   | 2000       | 50.4          | 24.192                     | 0.023                             | 0.004                      |
| Supremo<br>480SL | oremo Isopropil<br>oSL amina glifosi                           | 5000       | 9,678         | 4,645.44                   | 4.433                             | 0.005                      |
| Polydor 2<br>EC  | ydor 25 Lamda<br>sihalotrin                                    | 2625       | 10            | 12                         | 0.136                             | 0.000                      |
| Example          | neme smallhold<br>amples of verified<br>D Sumber Bahagia<br>23 | d document | t as follo    | ws:                        |                                   |                            |
| Brand            | Active   |            | Total<br>Used | Total Active<br>Ingredient | Ratio Active<br>Ingredient/<br>Ha | Ratio per Kg<br>production |
| Kenlon<br>480EC  |  |            | 17.62         | 3.52                       | 0.003                             | 0.000                      |
| Supremo<br>480SL | oremo Isopropil<br>OSL amina glifo                             |            | 165           | 79.2                       | 0.076                             | 0.000                      |
| Meta Prim        | ta Prima Methyl<br>metsulfuro                                  | 5000       | 18            | 8.81                       | 0.008                             | 0.000                      |

Y2022

Brand

Active

Ingredient

Ratio per Kg

production

Ratio Active Ingredient/ Ha

**Total Active** 

Ingredient

Total

Used

LD50



|       |   | Kenlon<br>480EC   | Trychlopyr<br>butoxy ethyl<br>ester   | 500  | 37  | 7.40  | 0.007   | 0.000   |          |
|-------|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|----------|
|       |   | Supremo<br>480SL  | Isopropil<br>amina glifosat   | 5000   | 440   | 211.2   | 0.202   | 0.000   |          |
|       |   | Meta Prima  | Methyl<br>metsulfuron   | 5000   | 44  | 21.12   | 0.020   | 0.000   |          |
|       |   |   |   |  |   |   |   | _   |          |
|       |   |   |   |  |   |   |   |   |          |
|       |   |   |   |  |   |   |   |   |          |
|       |   |   |   |  |   |   |   |   |          |
| 7.2.3 | (C) Any use of pesticides is minimised as part of a plan, eliminated  | I Intil this A  | SA2_2 audit   | ohtains  | informa   | ation that th   | nere is no n  | esticide use  | Complied |
| 7.2.3 | where possible, in accordance with IPM plans.   | for control   | pest attack. A  | All of pe  | esticide (  | only using f  | or weeding  | (herbicide).  | Complied |
|       | - Critical (Major) compliance -   |   | nterview with<br>Iolder repres<br>Sage.   |  |   |   |   |   |          |
| 7.2.4 | There is no prophylactic use of pesticides, unless in exceptional circumstances, as identified in Indonesia best practice guidelines.  - Minor compliance - | especially i<br>example, t<br>sihalotrin)<br>usage has<br>infestation | .2_2 obtained n nursery an there was a to prevent followed the rate. Also, and guidelines | d imma<br>record<br>Spodop<br>nationa<br>in acco | ature are<br>I of pes<br>o <i>tera lit</i><br>al guidel | ea to preve<br>sticide (acti<br>ura infestat<br>ines such a | nt pest infe<br>ve ingrediction. This is<br>s dosage, i | estation. For<br>ents Lamda<br>prophylactic<br>nterval, and | Complied |



| 7.2.5 | Pesticides that are categorised as World Health Organisation Class 1A or 1B, or that are listed by the Stockholm or Rotterdam Conventions and paraquat, are not to be used, unless in exceptional circumstances, as validated by a due diligence process, or when authorised by government authorities for pest outbreaks. The due diligence refers to:  - Minor compliance - 7.2.5a Judgment of the threat and verify why this is a major threat. | Based on goods in and goods out data in pesticide store, obtained information that the certificate holder used some kind of pesticide (different active ingredients). There is only paraquat diklorida that listed as WHO Class II (Moderately Hazardous). As described in this indicator, the company no longer using paraquat diklorida since November 2019. There is no use of other pesticide class 1A and 1B until the audit.  Based on the document verification and interview with management, obtain information that there is only pesticide usage for chemical weeding and pest control (if needed). Recommendation of pesticide used are refer to SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: Pengendalian Gulma (Weed control) where explain the weeds type, weeding control methods and eradication, pesticide characteristic, and procedures of application (spraying volume, calibration, chemical weeding interval, target and sprayer maintenance).  During the audit, found some pesticide list that usually used with active ingredients such as triklofir, methyl metsulfuron, diuron and glyphosate. Certificate holder no longer using paraquat since 15 November 2019, according to the circular letter of Deputy Managing Director No. 008/DMD/MEMO/OCT/19 dated 22 October 2019.  To reduce the human and environmental risk, there is some continuous action Y2022/2023 that has been implemented as follows:  Perform routine calibration of spray equipment, which is 2 times a month.  Maintain rotation of spray work, namely 4x per year.  Carried out refresh training related to pesticides application. | Complied |
|-------|--|---|----------|
|       |  | Carried out refresh training related to pesticides application.   |          |
|       | 7.2.5b Why there is no other alternative which can be used.  | According to IPM procedures, certificate holder always using biological approach in order to monitor pest attack. For example, estate using <i>Tyto alba</i> to monitor rat infestation than using rodenticide.   |          |
|       |  | To maintain ground condition especially weeding control, certificate holder has had a procedures SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7   |          |



|  | December 2015: <i>Pengendalian Gulma</i> (Weed Control). This procedure has set the specific pesticide in with minimum risk in accordance with the target.  |
|--|---|
| 7.2.5c Which process was applied to verify why there is no other less hazardous alternative.                         | Certificate holder through Asian Agri's Research and Development Department has examined some pesticide in specific target. The result of examination and pesticide recommendation written in the SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: <i>Pengendalian Gulma</i> (Weed Control). |
| 7.2.5d Process to limit the negative impacts of the application.   | SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015: <i>Pengendalian Gulma</i> (Weed Control) has set some procedures to reduce negative impact of the application as follows:   |
|  | Pesticide/herbicide selection to ensuring the application is effective.   |
|  | Set up the appropriate nozzle in chemical weeding activity based on weed type, topography and availability of water.  |
|  | <ul> <li>Regularly spraying calibration to ensuring the application is effective<br/>and efficient.</li> </ul>  |
|  | Calculate pesticide/herbicide usage based on target (hectarage and weed type).  |
|  | Spraying technic.   |
|  | There is no change about the SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.08-R6 dated 7 December 2015   |
| 7.2.5e Estimation of the timescale of the application and steps taken to limit application to the specific outbreak. | Certificate holder did not use pesticide to eradicated pest without the outbreak. If any census result shows the pest attack almost reach the economical threshold, they usually conducted campaign test using pesticide if needed.   |
|  | Chemical weeding activity has regularly set by management. For example, normally circle, path and collecting point weeding conducted 4 times a year in immature and mature area. Its rotation can be reduced in line with the palm ages.  |



| 7.2.6 | (C) Pesticides are only handled, used or applied by persons who have completed the necessary training and are always applied in accordance with the product label. All precautions attached to the products are properly observed, applied, and understood by workers (see Criterion 3.6). Personnel applying pesticides must show evidence of regular updates on the knowledge about the activity they conduct. | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has assigned chemical weeding team ( <i>Tim Unit Semprot/TUS</i> ) in each estate/unit to handling chemical weeding activity. The team member originated from own workers (for own estate) and local communities (for smallholder). They regularly attended training on pesticide handling that conducted by the pesticide supplier in collaboration with local pesticide committee.  | Complied |
|-------|--|--|----------|
|       | - Critical (Major) compliance -  | Based on document review and interview with random pesticide applicator known that they attended the last training on pesticide handling in February 2020 and refresh training in October 2022. Some topics that discuss such as safety pesticide handling, national regulation related to pesticide, symbol and label awareness and emergency procedure if any contamination or poisonous. The worker can describe purpose of PPE usage, attending regularly medical check and safety working procedures. |          |
|       |  | Workers that perform herbicide spraying in Ukui Estate also perform spraying activity in smallholder plantation. The spraying team has been trained with pesticide handling training, agrochemical application training and limited pesticide training. The spraying team only handles herbicide to control the weed. Sprayers understood the type of chemical for each weed type, the hazard, the application and appropriate PPE use.  |          |
|       |  | During ASA2_2 audit, auditor team has also interviewed sample of smallholder representatives in KUD Sumber Bahagia, KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, and KUD Karya Bersama and obtain information that the company has provide training session for them on how to be handling pesticide safely. For example, pesticide applicator shall use appropriate PPE during application, no smoke, avoid the direction of wind blows and cleaned their body after application to reduce contamination.        |          |
| 7.2.7 | (C) Storage of all pesticides in accordance with recognized best practices.  - Critical (Major) compliance -   | Location the pesticides storage in Ukui Estate.  Pesticides are always applied in accordance with the product label and storage instruction. Agrochemical's storage was locked in areas with limited access. The storage was ventilated. MSDS and hazard symbol label were provided nearby of agrochemicals. Emergency showers and   | Complied |



eyewash were also provided to anticipate in case of an emergency of agrochemical handling. The possible spillage was managed. Secondary containment was provided around the chemical storage area. Spill kits were also provided in the area. Interview with spraying workers demonstrated that all of them have a good knowledge regarding pesticide usage and its material usage and toxicity. PPE for handling of chemicals were provided including boots, apron, safety glass, respiratory mask and hand gloves. PPE used was appropriate according to recommendations in any risk assessments. PPE provided and used can be easily replaced if damaged. All precautions attached to the products properly observed, applied, and understood by workers.

Based on a field visit during ASA2\_2 to the Pesticides Storage, there was found that:

- Permanent Buildings,
- A good ventilation,
- Permanent floor is cemented, the floor of the mixing of pesticides using ceramics, and equipped with a "spillage trap",
- Eye wash shower, first aid box, PPE and Fire extinguisher are provided.
- PPE room.
- Operation control: MSDS are available for all types of existing pesticides and he pesticide management and safety instructions are available.
- A package management/ used pesticide package is available.
- Water wash of pesticides containers collected in "spillage trap".
- The flow of wastewater is channeled and stored so that it is not discharged into the environment. The water used is used for its dilution.

All waste products have been identified and documented under the "Evaluasi Aspek-Dampak Lingkungan" (Environmental Aspect impacts).



|   | Domestic waste is the main concern to be manage. Both Mill and Estate, has periodically schedule to manage the domestic waste.  Scheme smallholders  For the scheme smallholders, the pesticides were delivered to the Ukui Estate's pesticides storage. The pesticide storage has been verified during ASA2_2. |          |
|---|---|----------|
| All pesticide containers that are disposed of and/or used for othe purposes are managed according to applicable regulations and/or instructions on the packaging.  - Minor compliance - | •   | Complied |



|        |  | Group manager has a policy and mechanism to manage the waste from fertilizer sack according to procedure of "Prosedur Pemusnahan Wadah Bekas Bahan Kimia dan Diagram Alur Pembuangan Wadah Bekas Agrokimia". The fertilizer sack must be handled by triple rinse and use as loose fruit sack, the inner bag of fertilizer was delivered to collector.  During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, they were well aware of the to manage the waste from ex fertilizer sack and empty chemical.   |          |
|--------|--|--|----------|
| 7.2.9  | (C) Aerial spraying of pesticides is prohibited, unless in exceptional circumstances where no other viable alternatives are available. This requires prior government authority approval. All relevant information is provided to affected local communities at least 48 hours prior to application of aerial spraying.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | Estate:  All chemicals and empty containers collected and stored at permitted hazardous waste storage ( <i>Tempat Penyimpanan Sementara Limbah B3</i> ) as per Indonesia regulation, location in Ukui Estate.  Scheme smallholders:  Group manager has a policy and mechanism to manage the waste from ex fertilizer sack according to procedure of "Prosedur Pemusnahan Wadah Bekas Bahan Kimia dan Diagram Alur Pembuangan Wadah Bekas Agrokimia". The ex-fertilizer sack must be handled by triple rinse and use as loose fruit sack, the inner bag of fertilizer was delivered to collector.  During field visit and interview with sample smallholder in KUD Sumber Bahagia, KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, and KUD Karya Bersama, they were well aware of the to manage the waste from ex fertilizer sack and empty chemical. | Complied |
| 7.2.10 | (C) Specific annual medical surveillance for pesticide operators, and documented action to treat related health conditions, is demonstrated.  - Critical (Major) compliance -  | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has conducted the special annual medical surveillance for pesticides operators.  Scheme smallholder's: Special medical check-up for smallholder's pesticide operator is include with Estate, because those chemical/spraying operators are work at Estate and Smallholders area.  | Complied |



|        |   | Cooperative sample → KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama, KUD Usaha  Report of MCU was conducted on 7-8 March 2023 Focus Clinical Laboratory – Pekanbaru. Data seen: MCU for 21 workers handling with chemical, such as pesticide, herbicide, and fertilizer applicator and for PIC in pesticides storage. herbicide, and fertilizer applicator and for PIC in pesticides storage.  Special Medical Check-Up was covered to cholinesterase test, spirometry, and visual test. The result of MCU has communicated to all related workers on 16 April 2023. |          |
|--------|---|---|----------|
| 7.2.11 | (C) No pesticide-related work is carried out by pregnant or breastfeeding women, or people with medical limitations and they are offered other equivalent work alternatives.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | Based on "Daftar Karyawan TUS Kebun Ukui" there are 30 workers/sprayers in Kebun Ukui where 26 of them are women workers/sprayers. The company has prohibited pregnant or breast-feeding women to perform chemical spraying. In order to mitigate, estate performed monthly pregnancy test.  The organization has kept the record that spraying is not conducted by pregnant or breast-feeding women. The company has been conducting PP Test (pregnant test) every month.  | Complied |
|        |   | The last of pregnancy test conducted in April 2023. All the female sprayer in well condition and not being pregnant nor breast feeding.   |          |
|        |   | Based on interview with clinic staff (nurse), the pregnant test was conducted in order to ensure there are no pregnant workers in spraying activities.  |          |

#### Note For 7.2.11

Referring to Act No. 13 of 2003 concerning Manpower, Act No. 35 of 2014 concerning Child Protection, and taking into account the risks of hazards on palm oil plantations and mills on the development and physical, mental and social health of children, the national interpretation mandates that the unit of certifications does not employ people under the age of 18 for pesticide spraying. For this reason, the provisions of young workers under 18 years in indicator 7.2.11 are irrelevant.

**Criteria 7.3:** Waste is reduced, recycled, reused and disposed of in an environmentally and socially responsible manner.



| 7.3.1 | A waste management plan which includes reduction, recycling, reusing, and disposal based on toxicity and hazardous characteristics, is documented and implemented in accordance with applicable laws and regulations.  - Minor compliance - | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has a procedure to handle hazardous waste titled "Prosedur Penanganan Limbah B3" No.AA-KL-06-EFP explains methods to collecting the waste, recording in balance and disposal through licensed third party transporter.  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has stored the hazardous waste in  | Complied |
|-------|---|--|----------|
|       |   | temporary storage with permit. The temporary hazardous waste storage has a valid permit based on "Surat Keputusan Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayaan Perijinan Terpadu nomor: KPTS-503/DPMTSP-LB3/2020/33, dated 29 December 2020, the license valid for 5 years. The hazardous waste is sent to the registered collector/transporter which is approved by the Environmental Ministry. |          |
|       |   | A documented waste management plan to avoid or reduce pollution and its implementation available under document of Environmental Aspect-Impacts ( <i>Evaluasi Aspek-Dampak Lingkungan</i> ) updated on 2023. The document covered all operation in mill, estate and its smallholders.  |          |
|       |   | Scheme Smallholder   |          |
|       |   | All operational activities including spraying was conducted by TUS Team from Ukui I Estate so no hazardous waste management in scheme smallholder.   |          |
| 7.3.2 | Proper disposal of waste material, according to procedures that are fully understood by workers and managers, is demonstrated.  - Minor compliance -  | The hazardous waste is sent to the registered collector/transporter which is approved by the Environmental Ministry. Document of agreements and third parties' licenses:   | Complied |
|       |   | • SPK for Transport and Management of LB3 between PT Inti Indosawit Subur and PT Hazmat Techno Indonesia and PT Pengolahan Limbah Industri Bekasi No. 06/SPJ/LEG-IIS/I/23 dated 2 January 2023. The agreement period starts from 1 January 2023 – 31 December 2024.  |          |
|       |   | PT Hazmat Techno Indonesia – B3 Waste Transportation and/or B3 waste collection based on the Decree of the Director General of Land Transportation No. SK.00107/AJ.309/I/DJPD/2018 dated May 9,  |          |



2018, is valid for 5 years and the Approval Letter from the Investment Service and One Stop Integrated Licensing Service Number 660/1798.

- SPK for Transport and Management of LB3 between PT Inti Indosawit Subur and PT Hazmat Techno Indonesia and PT Putra Restu Ibu Abadi No. 08/SPJ/LEG-IIS/I/23 dated 2 January 2023. The agreement period starts from 1 January 2023 – 31 December 2024.
- PT Pengolahan Limbah Industri Bekasi B3 waste management services based on the Decree of the Minister of LHK RI No. S.31/Menlhk/Setjen/PLB.3/1/2019 dated January 21, 2019.
- PT Putra Restu Abadi B3 waste management services based on the Decree of the Minister of LHK RI No. S.575/Menlhk/Setjen/PLB.3/8/2020 dated 31 August 2020.
- SPK for Transport and Management of LB3 between PT Inti Indosawit Subur with PT Hazmat Techno Indonesia and PT Trigunapratama Abadi No. 09/SPJ/LEG-IIS/I/23 dated 2 January 2023. The agreement period starts from 1 January 2023 – 31 December 2024
- PT Trigunapratama Abadi B3 waste management services based on the Decree of the Minister of LHK RI No S.1097/Menlhk/Setjen/PLB.3/12/2019 dated 23 December 2019.

The verified manifest document are as follows:

Transported on 18 November 2022

- Manifest Festronik No. KLHK-1674093124 used rags; hazardous waste code: B110d.
- Manifest Festronik No. KLHK-1673989424 used chemical containers; hazardous waste code: B104d.
- Manifest Festronik No. KLHK-1674002750 used oil; hazardous waste code: B105d.



|       |  | <ul> <li>Manifest Festronik No. KLHK-1673987134 – electronic waste; hazardous waste code: B107d.</li> <li>Manifest Festronik No. KLHK-1675785901 – medical waste; hazardous waste code: A337-1.</li> <li>Manifest Festronik No. KLHK-1673986207 – used battery; hazardous waste code: A102d.</li> <li>Festronik Nomor KLHK-1673985685 – used filter; hazardous waste code: B109d.</li> <li>Records of Quarterly report of hazardous waste were seen and reviewed for Triwulan III- IV Y2022 and Triwulan I Y2023.</li> <li>Based on interview with workers who handles pesticides, they understood the disposal of empty pesticides containers, such as: Empty chemical containers re-used only for mixing purposes, unusable are triple rinsed, punctured and disposed to the approval collector.</li> </ul>  |          |
|-------|--|--|----------|
| 7.3.3 | The unit of certification does not use open fire for waste disposal.  - Minor compliance - | There is no change of compliance statement compared to last year's audit. All waste products have been identified and documented under the "Evaluasi Aspek- Dampak Lingkungan" (Environmental Aspect impacts). Domestic waste is the main concern to be managed. Both Mill and Estate, has periodically schedule to manage the domestic waste. The document of "Jadwal Pengangkutan Sampah 2022 untuk Karyawan Ukui Estate". Regulation of domestic waste management refer to "UU No. 18 Tahun 2008 tentang Pengelolaan Sampah".  Group Manager of Plasma Ukui has defined the procedure "Pengelolaan Kemasan Ex (Bekas) Pupuk di Kebun" No. 035/DOK/SOP/PT.IIS KLB-AA/2016 dated 2 December 2016. All fertilizer bags were prohibited to dispose in plantation and housing area. All the fertilizer bags usage must be identified and reported to Group Manager.  Based on field observation in Ukui Estate and sampled smallholder at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, it was found no use of open fire for waste disposal. | Complied |



| Criteria 7 | 7.4: Practices maintain soil fertility at, or where possible improve soil fer  | tility to, a level that ensures optimal and sustained yield.  |          |
|------------|--|---|----------|
| 7.4.1      | Good agricultural practices, as contained in SOPs, are followed to manage soil fertility to optimise yield and minimise environmental                                      | <b>Ukui Estate:</b> Estate and smallholder have the procedure related to manage soil fertility  | Complied |
|            | impacts is documented Minor compliance -   | (see detail in indicator 3.3.1). The implementation of manuring is based on fertilizer recommendation that set by Asian Agri's Research and Development Department. Fertilizer dosage has set according to the soil needed refer to SSU/LSU.  |          |
|            |  | The management unit has applied fertilizer according to the fertilizer's recommendation issued by Asian Agri Research and Development Department. Based on field visit in Block D16c Afdeling 4 Ukui Estate using MOP with dosage 1.75 gr/palm (this is in accordance with fertilizer's recommendation 2022). |          |
|            |  | In addition, management unit also applied POME application especially in early mature area to maintain soil fertility and increase production. The POME applied with dosage 800 m3/Ha/year.   |          |
|            |  | Scheme Smallholder:   |          |
|            |  | Based on interview with plasma manager obtain information that the fertilizer recommendation set by Asian Agri's Research and Development Department. No fertilizer applied in riparian area to minimize environmental impact.  |          |
|            |  | Based on interview with smallholders during ASA2_2, most of their plots is no longer applied with fertilizer due to in replanting preparation in 2023.  |          |
| 7.4.2      | Analysis of tissue samples (e.g. leaves) and soil on a regular basis to monitor and manage changes in soil fertility and plant health is documented.  - Minor compliance - | According to the Asian Agri's agricultural policy, soil sampling conducted every 5 years while leaf sampling conducted annually. Based on document verification during ASA2_2 sighted the report of soil and leaf sampling in own estate and smallholders as follows:   | Complied |
|            |  | The last soil sampling conducted in April 2022. Parameter that tested is N, C, P, K, Ca, Mg particle size and pH.   |          |



|       |   | tested is ma<br>Cu, Zn, Mn<br>Analysis Re<br>Those reports  | of sampling conducted on<br>ajor element (Ash, N, P, K<br>, Fe). Result of leaf sampl<br>sult Lab.<br>are converted to be fertili<br>and Development Departn  | Mg, Ca) dan M<br>ling analysis a<br>izer recomme  | Minor element (B, are stated in Leaf  |          |
|-------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 7.4.3 | A nutrient recycling strategy is in place, which include the recycling of Empty Fruit Bunches (EFB), Palm Oil Mill Effluent (POME), palm residues and optimal use of inorganic fertilisers.  - Minor compliance - | such as land apprint fruit bunch (EFE application, it go PT IIS Ukui I P Kepala Dinas Kabupaten Pelake Tanah Perke Ukui.  EFB were applied dosage per ha Estate by man spring. Empty scover and adde Estate are avail | rient recycling strategy per<br>oplication from POME (Pal<br>B) application. POME or liquives nutrient for palm oil pland<br>Penanaman Modal dan Palawan "Izin Pemanfaatan Abbunan Kelapa Sawit (Landed based on the recommendant location. EFB were application was and location application was dof organic material. Recapble. | m Oil Mill Efflid waste from lantation.  Application as Pelayanan territir Limbah Induition from splied in Ketaped nearby hos performed ords of EFB a | uent) and Empty mill used as Land s per "Keputusan padu Satu Pintu ustri Minyak Sawit atas nama PT IIS  R&D in terms of bang Agro Lestari busing and water as mulch ground pplication in Ukui | Complied |
|       |   | Month   | POME application (m³)   | EFB (MT)  |   |          |
|       |   | January   | 22,164  | 1,526   |   |          |
|       |   | February  | 19,370  | 2,474   |   |          |



| March     | 21,824  | 1,608  |
|-----------|---------|--------|
| April     | 21,057  | 3,434  |
| May       | 20,022  | 2,319  |
| June      | 22,086  | 653    |
| July      | 23,170  | 505    |
| August    | 19,704  | 3,356  |
| September | 20,703  | 382    |
| October   | 20,382  | 321    |
| November  | 10,727  | 361    |
| December  | 19,023  | 3,783  |
| Total     | 240,232 | 20,722 |

#### 2023

| Month    | POME application (m <sup>3</sup> ) | EFB (MT) |
|----------|------------------------------------|----------|
| January  | 16,478                             | 2,170    |
| February | 13,783                             | 2,046    |
| March    | 15,270                             | 824      |
| April    | 12,011                             | 415      |
| May      | 19,651                             | 4,489    |
| Total    | 77,193                             | 9,944    |

Field verification for wastewater application was carried out in block C89d Afd III Ukui Estate, interview also was carried out to the LA workers and



|       |  | supervisor, it was found SOP.                    | d that the applicati  | on was in accor     | dance with the |          |
|-------|--|--|---|---------------------|----------------|----------|
|       |  | Scheme Smallholder:                              | Scheme Smallholder:   |                     |                |          |
|       |  | representatives and fie<br>Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit | During ASA2_2, according to the interview with smallholder representatives and field visit to the KUD Sumber Bahagia, KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, and KUD Karya Bersama, there is no longer EFB application at this time since their area include in replanting plan in |                     |                |          |
| 7.4.4 | 4.4 Records of fertilizer inputs are maintained.  - Minor compliance -  Minor compliance -  The result of leaf sampling analysis, soil sampling analysis along wisual analysis, planting material, planting age and rain fall are conside in proposing the Fertilizer Recommendation. The follow is the Fertil Recommendation for Ukui Estate.  Fertilizer Recommendation and realization for year 2022: |  |   |                     | are considered | Complied |
|       |  |  | Recommendation  | Realization         | %              |          |
|       |  | T CI tillzer                                     | (Kg)  | (Kg)                | 70             |          |
|       |  | Urea   | 663,816   | 663,816             | 100            |          |
|       |  | AC   | 207,807   | 207,807             | 100            |          |
|       |  | RP   | 705,123   | 705,123             | 100            |          |
|       |  | МОР  | 1,200,733   | 1,200,733           | 100            |          |
|       |  | Dolomit  | 774,369   | 774,369             | 100            |          |
|       |  | HGFB   | 39,374  | 39,374              | 100            |          |
|       |  | Fertilizer Recommendat                           |   | , ,                 | · ,            |          |
|       |  | Fertilizer F                                     | Recommendation (Kg)   | Realization<br>(Kg) | %              |          |



| Urea     | 445,956   | 445,956 | 100 |
|----------|-----------|---------|-----|
| ZA       | 772,993   |         | -   |
| RP       | 622,884   | -       | -   |
| МОР      | 1,108,253 | 482,725 | 44  |
| Dolomite | 721,733   | 462,259 | 64  |
| HGFB     | 36,722    | ı       | -   |

#### Scheme smallholder:

#### Y2022

| Fertilizer | Recommendation (Kg) | Realization<br>(Kg) | %   |
|------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----|
| AC         | 176,638             | 176,638             | 100 |
| Urea       | 370,926             | 370,926             | 100 |
| МОР        | 611,609             | 611,609             | 100 |
| TSP        | 28,237              | 28,237              | 100 |
| Rp         | 162,191             | 162,191             | 100 |
| Dolomite   | 416,672             | 416,672             | 100 |
| HGFB       | 28,654              | 28,654              | 100 |

#### Y2023

| Fertilizer | Recommendation | Realization | % |
|------------|----------------|-------------|---|
|            | (Kg)           | (Kg)        |   |



|          |  | AC   | 63,000   | 63,000   | 100   |          |
|----------|--|--|--|--|---|----------|
|          |  | Urea   | 254,805  | 254,805  | 100   |          |
|          |  | MOP  | 188,573  | 188,573  | 100   |          |
|          |  | RP   | 260,124  | 260,124  | 100   |          |
|          |  | Dolomite   | 193,251  | 193,251  | 100   |          |
|          |  | HGFB   | 6,323  | 6,323  | 100   |          |
| Criteria | <b>7.5:</b> Practices minimise and control erosion and degradation of soils. | -1-1   |  |  |   | 1        |
| 7.5.1    | (C) Maps that identify marginal and fragile soils, including steep sloped    | Ukui Estate:   |  |  |   | Complied |
|          | land are available Critical (Major) compliance -                             | Estate. Asian Agronducted soil survages 2010. Based on the as follows:  Typic Dystrude Typic Endoaque Typic Placaque Typic Haplosap Topography: Flat – undulatir Rolling (8 – 150 Rolling - Hilly ( Steep (>30%) | 2.2 there is no change ri's Research and Divey semi detail in PT In the report found the soil pts (72.1% from the total pts (24.5% from the total from the | evelopment Denti Indosawit Su<br>taxonomy refer<br>tal area)<br>otal area)<br>I area)<br>al area)<br>from the total area<br>from the total area<br>from the total area | partment has<br>bur (Estate) in<br>to USDA 2006<br>area |          |
|          |  | Terracing in co  | ntour area.  |  |   |          |



- Land cover crop in replanting area and immature oil palm.
- Frond stacking alongside the contour.
- No chemical in Neprolephis bisserata. Chemical application selective only for circle and path.
- EFB application for soil mulching.

#### Scheme Smallholder:

During audit ASA 2.2 there is no changing on soil survey semi detail in Plasma Plantation/Scheme Smallholder. Asian Agri's Research and Development Department has conducted soil survey semi detail in Smallholder Area (Plasma Estate) of PT Inti Indosawit Subur in 2010. Based on the report found the soil taxonomy refer to USDA 2006 as follows:

- Typic Dystrudepts (49.26% from the total area)
- Typic Endoaquepts (46.71 % from the total area)
- Typic Haplosaprist (4.03% from the total area)

#### Soil topography:

- Flat undulating  $(0 8\%) \rightarrow 58.83\%$  from the total area
- Rolling  $(8 15\%) \rightarrow 7.06\%$  from the total area
- Rolling Hilly  $(15 30\%) \rightarrow 34.11\%$  from the total area

These maps are available in each unit.

Based on field visit in Ukui Plasma, sighted ground management in steep area as follows:

- Terracing in contour area.
- Land cover crop in replanting area and immature oil palm.
- Frond stacking alongside the contour.



|                           |  | No chemical in <i>Neprolephis bisserata</i> . Chemical application selective only for circle and path.   |                  |
|---------------------------|--|--|------------------|
| 7.5.2                     | The replanting of palm oil is not conducted extensively on steep terrain in accordance with applicable regulations.  - Minor compliance -  | Based and document verification and field observation, there is no extensive replanting activity in steep terrain both own estate and scheme smallholder area.   | Complied         |
| 7.5.3                     | New palm oil planting is not conducted on steep terrain in accordance with applicable regulations.  - Minor compliance -   | There is no new palm oil planting in Ukui Estate and Scheme Smallholder.   | Complied         |
| <b>Criteria</b> operation | •  | ng in the establishment of new plantings, and the results are incorporated   | d into plans and |
| 7.6.1                     | (C) Evidence of long-term land suitability for oil palm cultivation, soil maps or soil surveys that identify marginal and fragile soils, including steep terrain are available, in planning and operations.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | Certificate holder through Agri Agri's Research and Development Department has conducted soil mapping 2010. They also had SOP AA-APM-OP-1100.05-R3 dated 23 November 2016: <i>Konservasi Tanah dan Air</i> (Soil & Water Conservation) as guidance for soil conservation in each topography.  During this ASA2_2 audit, auditor has been confirmed that there is no new planting (land extension) of PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Group or plasma area. It is only replanting activity that conducted in 2017. | Complied         |
| 7.6.2                     | Extensive planting on marginal and fragile soils is avoided or, if necessary, carried out according to the best-practice soil management plan.  - Minor compliance -   | During this ASA2_2 audit, auditor has confirmed that there is no new planting (land extension) of PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Group or plasma area. It is only replanting activity that conducted in 2017. Replanting activity in steep area using a terrace contour for soil conservation.   | Not Applicable   |
| 7.6.3                     | Soil surveys and topographic information guide the planning of drainage and irrigation systems, roads and other infrastructure.  - Minor compliance -  | During this ASA2_2 audit, auditor has been confirmed that there is no new planting (land extension) of PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Group or plasma area. It is only replanting activity that conducted in 2017. Replanting activity in steep area using a terrace contour for soil conservation.  | Not Applicable   |



| 7.7.1 | (C) No new planting on peatlands, regardless of depth, after 15 November 2018, in existing plantation areas, as well as in new development areas.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | According to soil map semi detail scale 1:25,000 and also verified during field visit, confirmed that there is no peat soil at area Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma/Scheme Smallholder. There are 4 types of soil in Soga & Sei Lala Estate and Plasma Ukui area, namely:                   | Not Applicable  |
|-------|--|---|-----------------|
|       | Chaise (Caljer) compilation  | 1.Typic Dystrudepts   |                 |
|       |  | 2.Typic Endoaquepts   |                 |
|       |  | 3.Typic Haplosaprists   |                 |
|       |  | 4.Typic Placaquods  |                 |
|       |  | In addition, there is no new planting after November 2018.  |                 |
|       |  | Therefore, this indicator is not applicable.  |                 |
| 7.7.2 | Peat areas within the managed area are inventoried, documented and reported to the RSPO Secretariat (effective from November 15, 2018).  - Minor compliance -                      | According to soil map semi detail scale 1:25,000 and also verified during field visit, confirmed that there is no peat soil at area Soga Estate, Sei Lala Estate and Ukui Plasma.   | Not Applicable  |
|       | · ····································   | In addition, there is no new planting after November 2018.  |                 |
|       |  | Therefore, this indicator is not applicable.  |                 |
|       | <b>DURAL NOTE:</b> Maps and other documentation for peatlands are provide udit guide (See Procedural Notes for Indicator 7.7.5 below).   | ed, prepared and shared according to the RSPO Working Group (Peatland   | Working Group / |
| 7.7.3 | (C) Subsidence of peat is monitored, documented and minimised Critical (Major) compliance -  | There is no change of compliance statement compared to last year's audit. According to soil map semi detail scale 1:25,000 and also verified during field visit, confirmed that there is no peat soil at area Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma. Therefore, this indicator is not applicable. | Not Applicable  |
| 7.7.4 | (C) Availability of implementation evidence of the water and land cover management program.  - Critical (Major) compliance -   | There is no change of compliance statement compared to last year's audit. According to soil map semi detail scale 1:25,000 and also verified during field visit, confirmed that there is no peat soil at area Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma. Therefore, this indicator is not applicable. | Not Applicable  |



| 7.7.5  | (C) Drainability assessments are conducted for plantations planted on peat following the RSPO Drainability Assessment Procedure, or other method recognized by RSPO, (at least five years or in accordance with the provisions of the RSPO Drainability Assessment Procedure) before replanting. The results of the assessment are used to determine the period of replanting to be carried out, as well as to gradually replace oil palm cultivation for at least 40 years or two cycles, (whichever is longer), before reaching the natural gravitational drainage limit for peat. If oil palm is gradually replaced, it is replaced by other commodity crops that are better suited for higher groundwater levels (paludiculture) or rehabilitated with natural vegetation.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | According to soil map semi detail scale 1:25,000 and also verified during field visit, confirmed that there is no peat soil at area Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma. Therefore, this indicator is not applicable.  | Not Applicable   |
|--|---|--|--|
| currently<br>and will in<br>unit of cer<br>units that<br>The unit of | being adjusted / tested by the RSPO Working Group on Peatlands (Peatlande additional Guide on the steps to be followed after deciding not to rtification concerned. It is recommended that the trial methodology periods have plantations on peat) to utilize the methodology and provide input   | sessment Guide along with related concepts and detailed actions is contained and Working Group / PLWG). The final version must obtain PLWG approval or replant and the consequences for other stakeholders, farmers, local complete proposed to be extended for 12 months for all relevant management units to PLWG so that existing procedures can be further refined as needed before revised Guidelines for the guidelines. Additional guidance for alternative of the content of the guidelines and detailed actions is contained actions. | in January 2019<br>nunities, and the<br>(ie management<br>re January 2020. |
| 7.7.6  | (C) All existing plantations on peat are managed according to applicable laws and/or "RSPO Guidelines for Best Management Practices (BMP) for Oil Palm Cultivation that are already on Peatlands", version 3 (June 2019) along with related audit guidelines (May 2019).  - Critical (Major) compliance -   | According to soil map semi detail scale 1:25,000 and also verified during field visit, confirmed that there is no peat soil at area Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma. Therefore, this indicator is not applicable.  | Not Applicable   |
| 7.7.7  | <b>(C)</b> All peat areas not planted and reserved in managed areas (regardless of depth) are protected as 'peatland conservation areas'; unit of certification are prohibited from constructing drainage channels, building roads and new electricity lines on peatlands; unless if it is for a non- corporate land clearance. Peatlands are managed in accordance with 'RSPO Best Management Practices for the  | According to soil map semi detail scale 1:25,000 and also verified during field visit, confirmed that there is no peat soil at area Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma. Therefore, this indicator is not applicable.  | Not Applicable   |



| Criteria : | Management and Rehabilitation of Natural Vegetation related to Oil Palm Cultivation that already exists in Peatlands' (the latest version) along with relevant audit guidelines.  - Critical (Major) compliance -  7.8: Practices maintain the quality and availability of surface and ground   |  |          |
|------------|---|--|----------|
| 7.8.1      | A water management plan is available and is implemented to support efficient use of water sources and continuous availability and avoid negative impacts on other users in the catchment. The plan referred to contains the following matters:  - Minor compliance - 7.8.1a The unit of certification does not limit access to clean water or does not pollute the water used by the community. | There are no changes regarding water management plan because it was stated in document "Rencana Pengelolaan Lingkungan" and "Rencana Pemantauan Lingkungan" PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group.  "Program Manajemen Lingkungan 2022" consisting of management water supply for domestic, water consumption and measurement of water quality. Water Management Plan, indicating the water need, permit and licensing, monitoring of water quality, infrastructure maintenance and conservation. The company has conducted measurement of water quality regularly (each semester).  PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Group has also prepared the procedure on protection of water courses under "SOP Pengendalian Riparian" number AA-APM-OP-1100.21-R2, dated 25th February 2016.  All of KUD has programs on water management as in "Rencana dan Realisasi Penyusunan Pelapah Letter "U", frond stacking. "Rencana dan Realisasi Perawatan Teresan sebagai Sarana Konservasi Tanah dan Air serta Upaya Pencegahan Erosi"  PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group has established a management plan to protect water courses and wetlands, including securing and maintaining appropriate riparian.  Riparian restoration with forest vegetation plant/tree.  Establish zone for zero chemical. No spraying and fertilizing along riparian zone.  Conserve natural vegetation in riparian zone  Restricted to conduct replanting palm oil in riparian area. | Complied |



|   | protect<br>AA-API<br>Ukui I<br><i>Pengel</i><br><i>Riau"</i> .<br>Pengar | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has also prepared the procedure on protection of water courses under "SOP Pengendalian Riaprian" number AA-APM-OP-1100.21-R2, dated 25 <sup>th</sup> February 2016.  Ukui I POM also paid the water retribution each month to "UPT Pengelolaan Pendapatan, Badan Pendapatan daerah Pemerintah Provinsi Riau". Sample: SPPD (Surat Setoran Pajak Daerah) untuk Pajak Pengambilan dan Pemanfaatan Air Permukaan untuk period January – March 2023.  |             |               |        |  |  |
|---|--|--|-------------|---------------|--------|--|--|
| 7.8.1b Workers have adequate access to clean water. | manag of mai measu water infrasti The re conduct Pekant No. D.           | PT Inti Indosawit Subur - Ukui I POM has prepared the plan of water management plan as in "Program Manajemen Lingkungan 2022" consist of management water supply for domestic, water consumption and measurement of water quality. Water Management Plan, indicating the water need, permit and licensing, monitoring of water quality, infrastructure maintenance and conservation.  The result of monitoring or testing the clean water / water consumption conducted by "Unit Pelaksana Teknisi Laboratorium Bahan Konstruksi", Pekanbaru. Certificate of Analysis for Clean Water (by cooking treatment)  No. D.12.2718/LHU/2022 dated 18 November 2022, location in Ukui I POM shown comply to PERMENKES No. 492/MENKES/PER/IV/2010, such |             |               |        |  |  |
|   | No   | Parameter  | Quality Std | Unit          | Result |  |  |
|   | 1  | Total Coliform   | 0           | Amount/100 mL | 0      |  |  |
|   | 2  | E. Coli  | 0           | Amount/100 mL | 0      |  |  |
|   | 3  | Zn   | 0.3         | mg/L          | <0.06  |  |  |
|   | 4  | рН   | 6.5-8.5     | -             | 7.2    |  |  |
|   | 5  | Colour   | TCU         | 15            | 0.25   |  |  |
|   | 6  | TDS  | mg/L        | 500           | 34     |  |  |



| 7.8.2 | (C) Water courses and wetlands are protected, including the maintenance and restoration of riparian zones and other buffer zones during or before replanting, in accordance with the "RSPO Manual on BMPs for the management and rehabilitation of riparian reserves" (April 2017) or Simplified Guide Management and Rehabilitation of Riparian Reserves (2018).  - Critical (Major) compliance - | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has established a management plan to protect water courses and wetlands, including securing and maintaining appropriate riparian.  Riparian restoration with forest vegetation plant/tree.  Establish zone for zero chemical. No spraying and fertilizing along riparian zone.  Conserve natural vegetation in riparian zone.  Restricted to conduct replanting palm oil in riparian area.  There is no change of management plan compared to last year audit.  | Complied |
|-------|--|--|----------|
| 7.8.3 | Mill effluent is managed according to applicable regulations. The quality of mill effluent discharged, especially BOD (Biochemical Oxygen Demand) is monitored in accordance with applicable regulations.  - Minor compliance -  | There are no changes in effluent treatment.  Ukui I POM, there are 11 ponds in effluent treatment system (WWTP), which consists of Colling Pond, Primary Anaerobic Pond, Secondary Anaerobic Pond, Acidification Pond, and Buffering pond. Procedure of WWTP operation available in Mill Policy Manual (MPM) dated February 1, 2013, chapter AA-MPM-OP-1400.13-R1.  Ukui I POM has been installed at a Biogas power plant since April 2015 to generate electrical power methane. The biogas system has Anaerobic MBR system thorugh digester Thermophilic fermentation, and anaerobic membrane tank.  According to effluent monitoring data, all mill effluents are used for land application. Mill holds permit to discharge wastewater into land application from local authority.  As required by LA permit, Mill conducts monthly check on discharged effluent in cooperation with accredited Laboratory (UPT Pengujian Material, Dinas Bina Marga Provinsi Riau). According to recent testing result, BOD level of applied effluent has met the applicable threshold of KepmenLH No.28/2003 regarding BOD limits of effluent discharge for land application. The level is maintained consistently less than 5,000 mg/L and debit <600 m3 per day. | Complied |



Based on result of monitoring January – December 2022 and also January – April 2023 shown comply with legal requirement "PermenLHK No P.68/Setjen/Kum1/8/2016".

#### Analysis period January – December 2022

| Parameter        | Satuan | Baku Mutu | Jan    | Feb     | Mar    | Apr    | Mei    | Jun    |
|------------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| pH               |        | 69        | 8.4    | 8.36    | 8.36   | 8.36   | 8.36   | 8.36   |
| BOD (KOB)        | mg/l   | <5000     | 3200   | 3400    | 3600   | 3600   | 3600   | 3400   |
| COD (KOK)        | mg/l   | -         | 5500   | 5800    | 6200   | 5900   | 5900   | 6100   |
| Minyak dan Lemak | mg/l   | -         | 220    | 240     | 380    | 320    | 310    | 350    |
| Kadmium (Cd)     | mg/l   | -         | <0.010 | < 0.010 | <0.010 | <0.010 | <0.010 | <0.010 |
| Tembaga (Cu)     | mg/l   | -         | 0.65   | 0.67    | 0.89   | 0.89   | 0.78   | 0.77   |
| Timbal (Pb)      | mg/l   | 1         | 0.019  | 0.022   | 0.034  | 0.024  | 0.028  | 0.029  |
| Seng (Zn)        | mg/l   | -         | 0.61   | 0.64    | 0.82   | 0.91   | 0.72   | 0.71   |

| Parameter        | Satuan | Baku Mutu | Jul     | Agt     | Sep    | Okt    | Nov     | Des    |
|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| pН               | -      | 69        | 8.1     | 8.4     | 7.3    | 7.9    | 7.35    | 7.7    |
| BOD (KOB)        | mg/l   | <5000     | 4200    | 4600    | 2143   | 1973   | 2431    | 2071   |
| COD (KOK)        | mg/l   | -         | 6200    | 6400    | 5789   | 3125   | 7145    | 5983   |
| Minyak dan Lemak | mg/l   | -         | 42      | 52      | 18.3   | 16.48  | 19.25   | 15.62  |
| Kadmium (Cd)     | mg/l   | -         | < 0.001 | < 0.001 | <0.016 | <0.016 | <0.016  | <0.016 |
| Tembaga (Cu)     | mg/l   | -         | 0.88    | 0.96    | <0.016 | <0.016 | <0.016  | <0.016 |
| Timbal (Pb)      | mg/l   | -         | 0.036   | 0.042   | <0.08  | <0.08  | <0.08   | <0.08  |
| Seng (Zn)        | mg/l   | -         | 0.92    | 0.91    | <0.016 | <0.016 | < 0.016 | <0.016 |

#### Analysis period January – April 2023

| Parameter        | Satuan | Baku Mutu | Jan      | Feb      | Mar      | Apr      |
|------------------|--------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| pН               | -      | 69        | 7.60     | 6.10     | 7.20     | 7.50     |
| BOD (KOB)        | mg/l   | <5000     | 2,412.09 | 2,580.39 | 2,496.15 | 2,375.19 |
| COD (KOK)        | mg/l   | -         | 5,710.11 | 5,046.11 | 4,711.95 | 4,023.65 |
| Minyak dan Lemak | mg/l   | -         | 20.42    | 24.12    | 15.60    | 18.61    |
| Kadmium (Cd)     | mg/l   | -         | <0.016   | <0.016   | <0.016   | <0.016   |
| Tembaga (Cu)     | mg/l   | -         | <0.016   | <0.016   | <0.016   | < 0.016  |
| Timbal (Pb)      | mg/l   | -         | <0.080   | <0.080   | <0.080   | < 0.080  |
| Seng (Zn)        | mg/l   | -         | <0.016   | <0.016   | <0.016   | <0.016   |



| 7.8.4    | Mill water use per tonne of FFB is monitored and recorded Minor compliance -  | monitoring of of water usag | Ukui I POM has recorded the mill water use per ton FFB, includes monitoring of water usage for mill processing and domestic usage. Result of water usage monitoring is recorded under "Mill Operation Summary" year 2022, updated in December 2022. |  |          |  |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|---|--|----------|--|
|          |   | Month                       | Water use (M³)  | <br>1  |          |  |
|          |   | January                     | 17,991  | 1  |          |  |
|          |   | February                    | 18,148  | 1  |          |  |
|          |   | March                       | 23,715  | -  |          |  |
|          |   | April                       | 24,507  | 1  |          |  |
|          |   | May                         | 25,018  | 1  |          |  |
|          |   | June                        | 29,557  | 1  |          |  |
|          |   | July                        | 26,618  | 1  |          |  |
|          |   | August                      | 29,029  | 1  |          |  |
|          |   | September                   | 29,662  | 1  |          |  |
|          |   | October                     | 27,817  | 1  |          |  |
|          |   | November                    | 28,520  | 1  |          |  |
|          |   | December                    | 37,269  | ]  |          |  |
|          |   | April 2023                  |   | n "Mill Operation Summary" updated   |          |  |
|          |   | Month                       | Water use (M <sup>3</sup> )   |  |          |  |
|          |   | January                     | 29,822  |  |          |  |
|          |   | February                    | 17,099  |  |          |  |
|          |   | March                       | 19,717  |  |          |  |
|          |   | April                       | 26,237  |  |          |  |
| Criteria | 7.9: Efficiency of fossil fuel use and the use of renewable energy is o   | ptimised                    |   |  |          |  |
| 7.9.1    | Plans to increase the efficiency of fossil fuel use and to optimi renewable energy are available, monitored and documented.  - Minor compliance - | records includ              | le accurate measureme   | e and the trends shown. Energy use<br>nts of renewable energy use per ton<br>per are consumed internally as boiler | Complied |  |



|        |  | fuel. Fossil fuel usage is recorded for operational purposes, including the efficiency analysis.  |                  |
|--------|--|---|------------------|
|        | <b>7.10:</b> Plans to reduce pollution and emissions, including greenhouse gasise GHG emissions.   | ses (GHG), are developed, implemented and monitored and new developmen  | nts are designed |
| 7.10.1 | (C) GHG emissions for the unit of certification are identified and assessed. Plans to reduce or minimize GHG emissions are implemented, monitored through the PalmGHG calculator, and reported publicly.  - Critical (Major) compliance -  | There are no changes regarding GHG identification and reduction plan. PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui I POM has identified the emission sources and pollution under document of "Enviromental Aspect-Impacts ( <i>Evaluasi Aspek-Dampak Lingkungan</i> ) year 2023".  Identification of greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions sources both of Mill, Estate and Smallholders consist of emission from boiler and generator, effluent from mill wastewater, particulate from boiler stack, noise, fertilizer application, fossil fuels usage, transport of FFB.  The assessment of pollution activities was documented in "Mitigasi Gas Rumah Kaca". All the activities of mill and estate as well as the waste generated has been well documented, for examples the operational activity from generator is generates air emissions, the company conducts periodic generator maintenance and perform quality measurement of exhaust emissions each semester to ensure air quality is comply with standard regulation. | Complied         |
| 7.10.2 | (C) Since 2014, an estimate of carbon stocks in the proposed development area has been carried out along with potential sources of emissions that can occur directly as a result of the development and plans to minimize these emissions are prepared and implemented (following the RSPO GHG Assessment Procedure for New Development).  - Critical (Major) compliance - | There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Estate and Ukui Plasma after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities are still in progress. All of the immature area was for replanting, for oil palm with planting year 1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991.  | Complied         |
| 7.10.3 | (C) Other significant pollutant identification results are available and plans to reduce or minimize them are implemented and monitored.  - Critical (Major) compliance -  | PT Inti Indosawti Subur – Ukui I POM has identified the significant pollutants and greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions.  | Complied         |



|            |  | Significant pollutants and GHG such as: Emission, particulate, noise from boiler and generator, effluent from mill wastewater, fertilizer application, chemical applicator and transport of FFB.  Monitoring of air emissions and ambient air quality conducted every semester. Emissions test conducted testing by Accreditation Laboratory. The results of the analysis have been demonstrated and reported to Environmental Agency every six months. |          |
|------------|--|---|----------|
| Criteria 7 | 7.11: Fire is not used for preparing land and is prevented in the manage   | d area.   |          |
| 7.11.1     | (C) Land for new planting or replanting is not prepared by burning Critical (Major) compliance -   | Based on field visit in block in Ukui Estate, the land preparation is using mechanical method. No open burning was noted for land preparation. It can also demonstrate in the agreement contract between company and subcontractor that all activity of replanting is performed manual and mechanically.  | Complied |
|            |  | Scheme Smallholder:   |          |
|            |  | There was not any open burning was noted for land preparation". During field visit at During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there was a replanting and no burning activity. The auditor saw directly that the land preparation is using mechanical method.  |          |
| 7.11.2     | The unit of certification establishes fire prevention and control measures for lands that are directly managed by the unit of certification.  - Minor compliance - | There is no new planting within certified area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group and Ukui Plasma after November 2005. Currently, replanting activities are still in progress. All of the immature area was for replanting, for oil palm with planting years 1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991.  | Complied |
|            | ,  | Replanting has been done mechanically, consisting of: falling tree, chipping by excavator, terracing by excavator, digging, road construction, ditch/waterways construction, planting LCC and planting oil palm. Company has established "Ketentuan Replanting areal Mineral" tahun 2016. In the mechanism explained that replanting must be conducted mechanically without burning.  |          |



|        |  | Based on field visit in block in Ukui Estate, the land preparation is using mechanical method. No open burning was noted for land preparation. It can also demonstrate in the agreement contract between company and subcontractor that all activity of replanting is performed manual and mechanically.  |          |
|--------|--|---|----------|
|        |  | During field observation and interview with sample of smallholders at KUD Bina Usaha Baru, KUD Sawit Subur, KUD Karya Bersama and KUD Sumber Bahagia, there was a replanting and no burning activity. The auditor saw directly that the land preparation is using mechanical method.  |          |
| 7.11.3 | The unit of certification engages stakeholders in adjacent locations for fire prevention and control measures.  - Minor compliance - | The policy has communicated to all smallholders remember and local community to engages stakeholders in adjacent locations for fire prevention and control measures.  Replanting has been done mechanically, consist of: falling tree, chipping by excavator, terracing by excavator, digging, road construction, ditch/waterways construction, planting LCC and planting oil palm. Company has established "Ketentuan Replanting areal Mineral" tahun 2016. In the mechanism explained that replanting must be conducted mechanically without burning. | Complied |

**Criteria 7.12:** Land clearing does not cause deforestation or damage any area required to protect or enhance High Conservation Values (HCVs) or High Carbon Stock (HCS) forest. HCVs and HCS forests in the managed area are identified and protected or enhanced.

#### **PROCEDURAL NOTE for 7.12:**

The RSPO Principles and Criteria 2018 include new requirements to ensure the effective contribution of the RSPO in stopping deforestation. This will be achieved by incorporating the High Carbon Stock Approach (HCSA) Approach Guide into the revised standard.

The RSPO ToC also encourages RSPO to commit to balancing between sustainable livelihoods and reducing poverty with the need to conserve, protect and improve the quality of ecosystems.

High Forest Cover Countries (HFCC) are in dire need of economic opportunities that can help people choose their own path in carrying out development, while at the same time providing social and economic benefits and safeguards.

Procedures will be developed that are adapted to support the development of sustainable palm oil by indigenous peoples and local communities who have legal or customary rights. The procedure will apply in certain HFCC countries and in the High Forest Cover Landscape (HFCL) within it.



| countries, |   | teering Group (NDJSG) between the RSPO and HCSA members. In HFCC is to develop this procedure through participatory processes at national and is publicly available.  | regional levels. |
|------------|---|---|------------------|
| 7.12.1     | (C) Land clearing since November 2005 has not damaged primary forest or any area required to protect or enhance HCVs. Land clearing since 15 November 2018 has not damaged HCV or HCS forests.  Historical analysis of Land Use Change Analysis (LUCA) is carried out before any new land clearing, in accordance with the RSPO LUCA Guidance document (see indicator 7.12.2).  - Critical (Major) compliance - | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group Certification unit and supply bases (including smallholder) did not carry out any new plantings after November 2005. The planting year started in 1987, 1988, 1989, and the company and scheme smallholder has starts replanting in 2015 – present.  | Complied         |
| 7.12.2     | (C) HCV and HCS forests, and other conservation areas are identified as follows:  - Critical (Major) compliance - 7.12.2a) For existing plantations, with an HCV assessments conducted by RSPO- approved assessors and have no new land clearing after 15 November 2018, the existing HCV assessments remains valid.  | During audit ASA 2.2 there is no additional expansion or new planting of plantation PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Group. Existing HCV area are managed and maintain accordingly.  PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui Group is in cooperation with Faculty of Forestry, Bogor Agriculture University in preparing HCV Identification "Dokumen Identifikasi dan Analisis Keberadaan Nilai Konservasi Tinggi (NKT) di Areal Perkebunan Kelapa Sawit di Kebun Ukui dan Soga pada tahun 2010". Guidance use is HCV Toolkit 2008. The document has put into consideration the landscape condition, including Teso Nilo National Park near the plantation. HCV assessment was including plasma/scheme smallholder area. | Complied         |
|            |   | The assessment team comprise of Ir. Nyoto Santoso, MS as lead assessor HCV RN registered lead assessor, Ir.Heru B Pulunggono, MSc (hydrology and soil conservation), Handian Purwawangsa, S.Hut, MSI, (social), Iing Nasihin S.Hut, MSi (flora and GIS), Tutut Sunarminto, MSi, (social and cultural), Yanti Apriyanti, S.Pi (social and cultural), Rizki Ratna Ayu Paramita Sari, S.Hut (social and cultural). The HCV assessment identified the presence of HCV 1.1, HCV 1.2, HCV 1.3, HCV 2.3, HCV 4.1 and HCV 6 with total (under PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group/Ukui Estate, Sei   |                  |



Lala Estate and Soga Estate) of 234.458 Ha. For Ukui Estate the HCV area is 118 Ha.

#### HCV identified in Ukui Estate:

| HCV                                      | Status             | На     |
|--|--------------------|--------|
| River/Sungai Air Hitam Kiri              | 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 4.1 | 47.071 |
| River/Sungai Air Hitam Kanan             | 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 4.1 | 24.824 |
| Tributary/Anak Sungai Air Hitam Atas     | 1.1, 1.2, 4.1      | 15.926 |
| Tributary/Anak Sungai Air Hitam kiri     | 1.1, 1.2, 4.1      | 14.031 |
| Tributary/Anak-anak Sungai Napuh         | 1.1, 1.2, 4.1      | 6.891  |
| Lake/Danau (Rawa) Bengkuang              | 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 4.1 | 1.925  |
| Water reservoir/Kolam (Danau) Ukui I POM | 1.1, 4.1           | 3.367  |
| Protected Forest/Hutan Makam Keramat     | 1.2, 1.3, 2.3, 6   | 3.965  |
| Total                                    |                    | 118    |

Most of the HCV identified, located within the existing plantation. Company maintains the riparian area. A number of fauna identified in the plantation area: Mammals such as "Kucing kuwuk" (Felis bengalensis), "Kancil" (Tragulus javanicus), "Kijang" (Muntiacus muntjak), "Trenggiling" (Manis javanica), Monkey (Macaca fascicularis), "Beruk" (Macaca nemestrina), "Musang" (Paradoxurus hermaphroditus). Birds such as "Raja udang meninting" (Alcedo meninting), "Burung madu" (Aethopyga siparaja and Nectarinia jugularis), "Elang tikus" (Elanus caeruleus), "Elang ular bido" (Spilomis cheela), "Cekakak belukar" (Halicyon smymensis), "Kipasan belang" (Rhipidura javanica). Reptile such as "Ular Piton" (Phyton molurus), Biawak (Varanus salvator). Identified also protected plants such as "Meranti batu" (Shorea leprosula), "Meranti bunga" (Shorea teysmanniana).



|  |   | HCV assessment performed in consultation with relevant stakeholders/public consultation. The HCV identification report was peer reviewed by WWF on 10/25/2010 - 10/27/2010.  During field visit, HCV area identified are manage and monitor accordingly according to Conservation Management and Monitoring Plan.  |                |
|--|---|--|----------------|
|  | 7.12.2 b) Any new land clearing (in existing plantations or new plantings) after 15 November 2018 is preceded by an HCV-HCS assessment, using the latest HCSA Toolkit and HCV-HCSA Assessment Manual that is applicable at the time of the assessment. This includes stakeholder consultation and take into account wider landscape- level consideration.   | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group Certification unit and supply bases (including smallholder) did not carry out any new plantings after November 2005. The planting year started in 1987, 1988, 1989, and the company has started replanting in 2015 – present.   |                |
| 7.12.3   | <b>(C)</b> In High Forest Cover Landscapes (HFCLs) within HFCCs, a specific procedure will apply for legacy cases and development by indigenous peoples and local communities with legal or customary rights, taking into consideration regional and national multi-stakeholder processes. Until this procedure is developed and endorsed, 7.12.2 applies.  - Critical (Major) compliance -   | Based on HCV assessment report and field observation confirmed that there is no High Forest Cover Landscapes (HFCLs) within area of PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Estate.  PT Inti Indosawit Subur Ukui Estate was located in another purpose area and not in forest area.  This indicator not applicable.  | Not Applicable |
| PROCEDURAL NOTE for 7.12.3:  |   |  |                |
| Indicator 7.12.3. is not relevant to Indonesia, until further decisions by the RSPO. |   |  |                |
| 7.12.4   | <b>(C)</b> Where HCVs, HCS forests after 15 November 2018, peatland and other conservation areas have been identified, they are protected and/or enhanced. An Integrated management plans to protect and/or enhance HCV and HCS forests, peatland and other conservation areas are developed, implemented and adapted if necessary, and contains monitoring requirements. The integrated management plan is reviewed at least once every five years. The integrated management plan was developed in consultation with relevant stakeholders and includes the directly managed area and any relevant wider landscape level considerations (where these are identified). | PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group Certification unit and supply bases (including smallholder) did not carry out any new plantings after November 2005. The planting year started in 1987, 1988, 1989, and the company has starts replanting in 2015 – present.  According to HCV assessment 2010, there is no High Forest Cover Landscapes (HFCLs) identified. Most of the HCV identified, located within the existing plantation.  Conservation management plan Ukui Group (Ukui Estate) update in January 2023, consist of: | Complied       |



| - Critical (Major) compliance - | Area demarcation and maintenance the boundary markers  |
|---------------------------------|--|
|                                 | Socialization of HCV area and protection to employee and   |
|                                 | surrounding community  |
|                                 | Riparian restoration   |
|                                 | Prohibiting chemical application in riparian zone/river border   |
|                                 | Water surface quality monitoring in the river.   |
|                                 | Biodiversity monitoring.   |
|                                 | Protection and monitoring of HCV area.   |
|                                 | Evidence Continuous monitoring documentation and report regarding the status of RTE species and HCV presented in "Laporan Monitoring tumbuhan dan Satwaliar PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Kebun Ukui, Soga & Sei Lala" Period January – June 2022 and July – December 2022".   |
|                                 | Monitoring documentation such as: "Daftar Temuan Satwa liar di Areal kebun" contain information regarding result of wildlife and RTE species monitoring, "Tabel Monitoring Kerusakan Kawasan Lindung" contain information regarding result of HCV area monitoring and HCV condition monitoring such as illegal hunting, HCV area disturbance, and HCV condition. According to HCV management and monitoring report semester I and II year 2022, it was reported that there is no HCV area disturbance/destruction, wildlife monitoring found presence of animal such as: |
|                                 | Aves: Centropus bengalensis, Halcyon smyrnensis (protected), Orthotomus sepium, Amaurornis phoenicurus (protected), Rhipidura javanica (protected), Pycnonotus galavier, Prinia polychroa, Alcedo meninting (protected).   |
|                                 | Reptilia: Varanus salvator, Fejevarya sp   |
|                                 | Mamalia: Macaca fascicularis, Sus crofa, Calosciurus notatus,  |



Monthly monitoring of HCV area condition and animal species also performed by Foreman HCV (Rico siregar) and each Foreman Afdeling, animal presence recorded in "Daftar Temuan Satwa Liar.

Socialisation and awareness to employee regarding HCV has been conducted regularly through master morning, sample seen socialization in 20 March 2023 to workers of Ukui I Estate, socialization on 18 october 2022 to surrounding community of Ukui I Estate (representative of smallholder, Air emas village).

#### Scheme Smallholder:

Conservation management plan Plasma Ukui (Scheme Smallholder) update on 2 January 2023, consist of:

- 1. Biodiversity monitoring
- 2. Signboard maintenance
- 3. Socialization of HCV area
- 4. Riparian protection
- 5. Prohibiting chemical application in riparian zone/river border

Each KUD has appointed person in charge to monitor the RTE species presence in smallholder plantation area:

- KUD Mekar Abadi: Surat Keputusan Pengurus KUD Mekar Abadi Nomor: 037/KUD-MA/SK/TJ/I/2021 dated 4 January 2021 Tentang Penunjukan/Pengangkatan Pengurus HCV dan Perlindungan Satwa Liar KUD Mekar Abadi. apointed person: Sutrisno.
- KUD Tani Subur: Surat Keputusan Pengurus KUD Tani Subur Nomor: 01/KUD-TS/SK/SBH/I/2021 dated 4 January 2021 Tentang Penunjukan/Pengangkatan Pengurus HCV dan Perlindungan Satwa Liar KUD Tani Subur. apointed person: Puji Santoso.
- KUD Karya Tani: Surat Keputusan Pengurus KUD Karya Tani Nomor: 02/KUD-KT/SK/SBB/I/2021 dated 4 January 2021 Tentang



|        |   | Penunjukan/Pengangkatan Pengurus HCV dan Perlindungan Satwa Liar KUD Karya Tani. apointed person: Herman.  HCV training and socialization to smallholder member has been conducted on 18 October 2022 to all smallholder group and KUD. Minutes of socialization and attendance list are available.  Monitoring for RTE species performed each month by PIC. Result of monitoring presented in "Formulir Daftar Temuan Satwa Liar Tahun 2022/2023". During January — December 2022, shown that in KUD Tani Subur, KUD Mekar Abadi and KUD Karya Tani there were presence of animal such as: Beruk ( <i>Macaca nemestrina</i> ), Tupai ( <i>Tupaia glis</i> ), Musang ( <i>Paradoxurus hermaproditus</i> ) Ular kobra ( <i>Naja sumatrana</i> ), Kucing hutan ( <i>Prionailurus bengalensis</i> ), Biawak ( <i>Varanus salvator</i> ), Elang Tikus ( <i>Elanus caeruleus</i> ), Burung Madu ( <i>Nectarinia jugularis</i> ) and Cekakak Belukar ( <i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i> ). |                |
|--------|---|---|----------------|
| 7.12.5 | Where rights of local communities have been identified in HCV areas and HCS forest after 15 November 2018, peatland and other conservation areas, there is no reduction of these rights without evidence of a negotiated agreement, obtained through FPIC, encouraging their involvement in the maintenance and management of these conservation areas.  - Minor compliance -   | PT Inti Indosawit Subur — Ukui Group Certification unit and supply bases (including smallholder) did not carry out any new plantings after November 2018. The planting year started in 1987, 1988, 1989, and the company has starts replanting in 2015 — present.  Therefore, the requirement of this indicator is not applicable.  | Not Applicable |
| 7.12.6 | All rare, threatened or endangered (RTE) species are protected, whether or not they are identified in an HCV assessment. A programme to regularly educate the workforce about the status of RTE species is in place. Appropriate disciplinary measures are taken and documented in accordance with company rules and national law if any individual working for the company is found to capture, harm, collect, trade, possess or kill these species.  - Minor compliance - | Ukui Estate:  A number of fauna identified in the plantation area: Mammals such as "Kucing kuwuk" (Felis bengalensis), "Kancil" (Tragulus javanicus), "Kijang" (Muntiacus muntjak), "Trenggiling" (Manis javanica), Monkey (Macaca fascicularis), "Beruk" (Macaca nemestrina), "Musang" (Paradoxurus hermaphroditus). Birds such as "Raja udang meninting" (Alcedo meninting), "Burung madu" (Aethopyga siparaja and Nectarinia jugularis), "Elang tikus" (Elanus caeruleus), "Elang ular bido" (Spilomis cheela), "Cekakak belukar" (Halicyon smymensis), "Kipasan belang" (Rhipidura  | Complied       |



*javanica*). Reptile such as "Ular Piton" (*Phyton molurus*), Biawak (*Varanus salvator*).

Identified also protected plants such as "Meranti batu" (Shorea leprosula), "Meranti bunga" (Shorea teysmanniana).

Company has prepared a procedure for protection of flora and fauna, explained in Environmental Management System: Biodiversity (AA-432-002e-LT), IUCN redlist (AA-432-006-LT), CITES list (AA-432-07-LT).

Estate has established the management plan to maintain and/or enhance High conservation value area. HCV management and monitoring plan described measures taken for each HCV and its monitoring. Relevant laws were taken into account for determining appropriate measure including UU #5/1990 about Natural resources conservation, PP#7/1999 about List of protected plan and wildlife, Kepres #32/1990, and PP #26/2008. Conservation management plan 2023 consist of:

- Area demarcation and maintenance the boundary markers.
- Socialization of HCV area and protection to employee and surrounding community.
- Riparian restoration.
- Prohibiting chemical application in riparian zone/river border.
- Water surface quality monitoring in the river.
- Biodiversity monitoring.
- Protection and monitoring of HCV area.

Signboards are placed on the area identified with conservation values. Monitoring for the HCVs are carried out as per Conservation Management Plan. The conservation management plan covers area enhancement, socialization to workers and local communities, prohibition of chemical regime near the area and river buffer zone' restoration. Plan for monitoring and patrol has been incorporated into the management and monitoring plan. Another effort planned was to have HCV sign board and "no-hunting" sign boards placed near identified HCV areas — on progress.



PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group is also having procedure to monitor the protected/conservation area as per "SOP Pemantauan Areal Lindung" No. AA-PL-08-EFP – describing procedure for vegetation monitoring, wildlife monitoring (path and rapid method), conservation area inspection procedure, vegetation enhancement procedure and data analysis procedure.

Interview and document verification of "Laporan Monitoring Pengelolaan Tumbuhan dan Satwa Nilai Konservasi Tinggi" of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Kebun Ukui period semester I & II Tahun 2022 can be demonstrate that the measures contained in the management plan been actively implemented. According to HCV management and monitoring report semester I and II year 2022, it was reported that there is no HCV area disturbance/destruction, wildlife monitoring found presence of animal such as:

- Aves: Centropus bengalensis, Halcyon smyrnensis (protected), Orthotomus sepium, Amaurornis phoenicurus (protected), Rhipidura javanica (protected), Pycnonotus galavier, Prinia polychroa, Alcedo meninting (protected).
- Reptilia: Varanus salvator, Fejevarya sp
- Mamalia: Macaca fascicularis, Sus crofa, Calosciurus notatus,

Monthly monitoring of HCV area condition and animal species also performed by Foreman HCV (Rico siregar) and each Foreman Afdeling, animal presence recorded in "*Daftar Temuan Satwa Liar*.

Company continuously disseminating HCV and wildlife protection to employee and surrounding community. Sample seen for socialization on 20 March 2023 to workers of Ukui I Estate, socialization on 18 October 2022 to surrounding community of Ukui I Estate (representative of smallholder, Air Emas village).

#### **Scheme Smallholder:**



The management of Ukui Smallholder has developed the Conservation Management Plan 2022, updated on 2 January 2022 consist of:

- HCV area demarcation and maintenance the boundary markers
- Socialization of HCV area and protection to employee and surrounding community
- Riparian restoration
- Prohibiting chemical application in riparian zone/river border.

Ukui Smallholder Manager has defined the SOP for individual members to report on threats to HCVs and presence of RTE species in the procedure "Konflik Dengan Satwa Yang Dilindungi No. 015/DOK/SOP/PT.KLUAA/ 2016" dated 2 December 2016.

Each individual member shall be identified and observe the RTE species in their plots/kavling. Each member notes the presence of RTE species in their "Buku Panduan dan Catatan Petani", the report was delivered to Ukui Smallholder Manager and forward to official of "BKSDA Riau". If the RTE species was Sumateran Elephant, Smallholder Manager shall coordinate with BKSDA Riau and WWF Flying Squad to handle and prevent the conflict between human and animal. Since latest audit until this audit there is no presence of Sumateran Elephant.

Regular monitoring of RTE species has been conducted by Plasma Ukui. Latest monitoring of RTE species and HCV monitoring of PT Inti Indosawit Subur – Ukui Group (including plasma) has been reported in "Laporan Pencatatan Temuan Flora dan Fauna Kebun Plasma Ukui" to BKSDA Riau as per "Daftar Distribusi Eksternal" dated 16 March 2023. Latest monitoring semester II 2022, RTE species found in Plasma Ukui such as: Burung Madu sriganti (*Nectarinia jugularis*), Cekakak belukar (*Halcyon smyrnensis*), Elang ular bido (*Spilornis cheela*), Kucing hutan (*Prionailurus bengalensis*), Cekakak belukar (*Halcyon smyrnensis*), Elang tikus (*Elanus caeruleus*), Trenggiling (*Manis javanica*), Monyet beruk (*Macaca nemestrina*), Berang-berang (*Lutra lutra*).



|        |  | Ukui Plasma management continuously disseminating HCV and wildlife protection to smallholder member and surrounding community. Sample seen on socialization on 18 October 2022 at Basecamp Central Ukui Estate.   |          |
|--------|--|---|----------|
| 7.12.7 | The status of HCVs, HCS forests after 15 November 2018, other natural ecosystems, peatland conservation areas and RTE species is monitored. Outcomes of this monitoring are fed back into the management plan.  - Minor compliance - | HCV and wildlife/animal monitoring continuously conducted in a regular basis. Secondary monitoring conducted each month and primary monitoring conducted twice a year.  Monitoring of animal/wildlife performed by HCV/Sustainability officer and field workers, result of monitoring presented in "Laporan Pemantauan Jenis Satwa/Tumbuhan".   | Complied |
|        |  | Report of Management and Monitoring for HCV and RTEs is reported every 6 months and review is conducted regularly to ensure that monitoring is effective. Reports period semester I & II year 2022 can be demonstrated. Results of monitoring was evaluated using trend evaluation. According to HCV management and monitoring report semester I and II year 2022, it was reported that there is no HCV area disturbance/destruction, wildlife monitoring found presence of animal such as: |          |
|        |  | Aves: Centropus bengalensis, Halcyon smyrnensis (protected), Orthotomus sepium, Amaurornis phoenicurus (protected), Rhipidura javanica (protected), Pycnonotus galavier, Prinia polychroa, Alcedo meninting (protected).  |          |
|        |  | Reptilia: Varanus salvator, Fejevarya sp  |          |
|        |  | Mamalia: Macaca fascicularis, Sus crofa, Calosciurus notatus.   |          |
|        |  | Report of HCV management and monitoring semester I and II year 2022 has been reported to Balai Konservasi Sumber Daya Alam Provinsi Riau on 16 March 2023, receipt in "daftar Distribusi Eksternal".  |          |
|        |  | Monthly monitoring of HCV area condition and animal species also performed by Foreman HCV (Rico siregar) and each Foreman Afdeling, animal presence recorded in "Daftar Temuan Satwa Liar.  |          |



|        |   | Result of monitoring gives the feedback into the management plan improvement. The results from monitoring of wildlife, environmental, and socio-cultural services give feedback advice and recommendations to the management plan.   |          |
|--------|---|--|----------|
| 7.12.8 | (C) Where there has been land clearing without prior HCV assessment since November 2005, or without prior HCV- HCSA assessment since 15 November 2018, the Remediation and Compensation Procedures (RaCP) applies.  - Critical (Major) compliance - | Ukui Estate:  Company has consistently monitors the status of HCV area, as well as protected flora and fauna species. This is recorded in "Laporan Monitoring Pengelolaan Tumbuhan dan Satwa Nilai Konservasi Tinggi PT Inti Indosawit Subur Kebun Ukui, Sei Lala dan Soga period Semester I & II year 2022" (monitoring period January — December 2022). The report explains the monitoring on status of plant and wildlife, disturbance and damage to the protected area.  According to HCV management and monitoring report semester I and II year 2022, it was reported that there is no HCV area disturbance/destruction, wildlife monitoring found presence of animal such as:  Aves: Centropus bengalensis, Halcyon smyrnensis (protected), Orthotomus sepium, Amaurornis phoenicurus (protected), Rhipidura javanica (protected), Pycnonotus galavier, Prinia polychroa, Alcedo meninting (protected).  Reptilia: Varanus salvator, Fejevarya sp Mamalia: Macaca fascicularis, Sus crofa, Calosciurus notatus.  Monthly monitoring of HCV area condition and animal species also performed by Foreman HCV (Rico siregar) and each Foreman Afdeling, animal presence recorded in "Daftar Temuan Satwa Liar. | Complied |
|        |   | Scheme Smallholder:  Management of Ukui Smallholder has defined the mechanism for individual members to report on threats to HCVs in the procedure "Konflik"   |          |



Dengan Satwa Yang Dilindungi No. 015/DOK/SOP/PT.KLU-AA/2016" dated 2 December 2016.

All member has responsible to report the presence of RTE species, animal conflict, and threats to HCVs in their kavling. They report to KUD or KT and forward to Smallholder Manager. Since latest audit until this audit, there is no animal conflict and hunting reported, it was also confirmed during field audit and interview with smallholder member at KUD Mekar Abadi, KUD Karya Tani and KUD Tani Subur.

Plasma Ukui has performed monitoring of wildlife each month by WKAK (Wadah Kerja Antar Kelompok) or head of KT (Pengurus Perlindungan Satwa Liar). Each KUD has assigned the PIC to monitor the protected animal and species based on decree letter issued by KUD. Sample seen:

- KUD Mekar Abadi: Surat Keputusan Pengurus KUD Mekar Abadi Nomor: 037/KUD-MA/SK/TJ/I/2021 dated 4 January 2021 Tentang Penunjukan/Pengangkatan Pengurus HCV dan Perlindungan Satwa Liar KUD Mekar Abadi. apointed person: Sutrisno.
- KUD Tani Subur: Surat Keputusan Pengurus KUD Tani Subur Nomor: 01/KUD-TS/SK/SBH/I/2021 dated 4 January 2021 Tentang Penunjukan/Pengangkatan Pengurus HCV dan Perlindungan Satwa Liar KUD Tani Subur. apointed person: Puji Santoso.
- KUD Karya Tani: Surat Keputusan Pengurus KUD Karya Tani Nomor: 02/KUD-KT/SK/SBB/I/2021 dated 4 January 2021 Tentang Penunjukan/Pengangkatan Pengurus HCV dan Perlindungan Satwa Liar KUD Karya Tani. apointed person: Herman.

Latest monitoring in December 2022 there were found the presence of Cekakak belukar (*Halcyon smyrnensis*), Biawak (*Varanus salvator*), Elang ular (*Spilornis cheela*), Ular Kobra (*Naja sumatrana*), Kucing hutan (*Prionailurus bengalensis*), Raja udang (*Alcedo coerulescens*), Elang tikus (*Elanus caeruleus*),



|  | Smallholder management reported the management and monitoring of HCV including the animal presence each semester to company and BKSDA of Riau Province and Environmental Agency of Pelalawan Regency. |  |
|--|---|--|
|--|---|--|



#### **Appendix B: GHG Reporting Executive Summary**

The GHG emissions that were produced in **2022** for Ukui I POM and supply base was calculated using the PalmGHG Calculator version 3.0.1. The assessment team had verified the data input in the PalmGHG Calculator against operations records. PalmGHG Calculation Options selected 'Full version' and 'Exclude LUC Emission' calculation option is not applied. The records verified includes:

- i. Estates area planted data
- ii. Fuel consumed
- iii. Mill datas include CPO produced, PKO Produced and FFB Processed
- iv. Fertilizer consumed data for both estates and smallholders.

The summary of the Net GHG emitted in 2022 for Ukui I POM and supply base are as following:

| Emission per product | tCO₂e/tProduct |
|----------------------|----------------|
| СРО                  | 0.23           |
| PKO                  | 0.23           |

| Extraction | %     |
|------------|-------|
| OER        | 18.31 |
| KER        | 4.38  |

| Production   | t/yr       |
|--------------|------------|
| FFB Process  | 333,083.00 |
| CPO Produced | 60971      |
| PKO Produced | 14601      |

| Land Use                    |       | На        |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------|
| OP Planted Area             |       | 10594.29  |
| OP Planted on peat          |       | 0.00      |
| Conservation (forested)     |       | 0.00      |
| Conservation (non-forested) |       | 118       |
|                             | Total | 10,594.29 |

#### **Summary of Field Emission and Sink**

|  | Own Crop*  |                | Group    |                | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Party |                | Total      |                |
|--|------------|----------------|----------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|
|  | tCO₂e      | tCO₂e<br>/ FFB | tCO₂e    | tCO₂e /<br>FFB | tCO₂e                 | tCO₂e<br>/ FFB | tCO₂e      | tCO₂e<br>/ FFB |
| Emission                                 |            |                |          |                |                       |                |            |                |
| Land Conversion                          | 33,412.63  | 0.42           | 0.00     | 0.00           | 0.00                  | 0.00           | 33,412.63  | 0.42           |
| CO <sub>2</sub> Emission from fertilizer | 2,618.32   | 0.03           | 1,730.02 | 0.01           | 0.00                  | 0.00           | 4,348.34   | 0.04           |
| NO <sub>2</sub> Emission from fertilizer | 2,145.06   | 0.03           | 2,176.34 | 0.02           | 0.00                  | 0.00           | 4,321.40   | 0.05           |
| Fuel Consumption                         | 523.64     | 0.01           | 729.23   | 0.01           | 0.00                  | 0.00           | 1,252.87   | 0.02           |
| Peat Oxidation                           | 0.00       | 0.00           | 0.00     | 0.00           | 0.00                  | 0.00           | 0.00       | 0.00           |
| Sink                                     | Sink       |                |          |                |                       |                |            |                |
| Crop Sequestration                       | -31,670.74 | -0.40          | 0.00     | 0.00           | 0.00                  | 0.00           | -31,670.74 | -0.40          |
| Conservation Sequestration               | 0.00       | 0.00           | 0.00     | 0.00           | 0.00                  | 0.00           | 0.00       | 0.00           |
| Total                                    | 7,028.91   | 0.09           | 4,635.59 | 0.04           | 11,949.93             | 0.00           | 23,614.43  | 0.13           |



\*Note: Includes both estates and smallholders

#### **Summary of Mill Emission and Credit**

|                              | tCO <sub>2</sub> e | tCO₂e/tFFB |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--|--|--|--|
| Emission                     | Emission           |            |  |  |  |  |
| POME                         | 16,347.11          | 0.05       |  |  |  |  |
| Fuel Consumption             | 205.58             | 0.00       |  |  |  |  |
| Grid Electricity Utilization | 45.88              | 0.00       |  |  |  |  |
| Credit                       |                    |            |  |  |  |  |
| Export of Grid Electricity   | -0.03              | 0.00       |  |  |  |  |
| Sales of PKS                 | -22,583.00         | -0.07      |  |  |  |  |
| Sales of EFB                 | 0.00               | 0.00       |  |  |  |  |
| Total                        | -5,984.46          | -0.02      |  |  |  |  |

#### **Summary of Kernel Crusher Emission and Credit (if applicable)**

| Emissions               | tCO₂e    |
|-------------------------|----------|
| PK from own mill        | 8,819.12 |
| PK from other source    | 0.00     |
| Fuel Consumptions       | 0.00     |
| Total Crusher emissions | 8,819.12 |

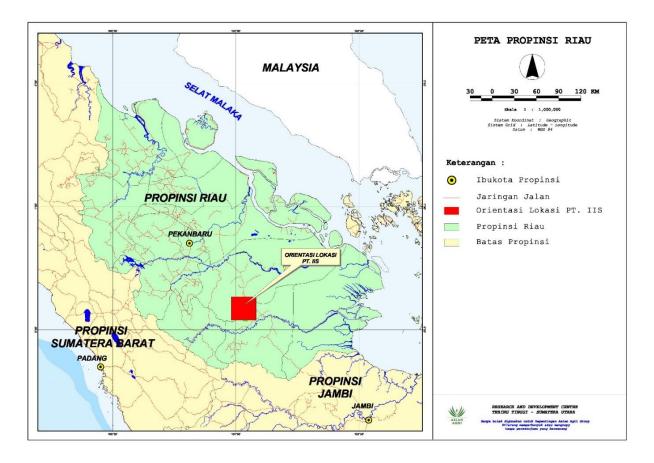
<sup>\*</sup>This mill has no kernel crusher operation.

| Palm Oil Mill Effluent (POME) Treatment: |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| Divert to Compost (%) 0                  |  |  |
| Divert to anaerobic diversion (%) 0      |  |  |

| POME Diverted to Anaerobic Digestion:              |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Divert to anaerobic pond (%)                       | 20.2  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Divert to methane captured (flaring) (%)           | 3.66  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Divert to methane captured (energy generation) (%) | 76.14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

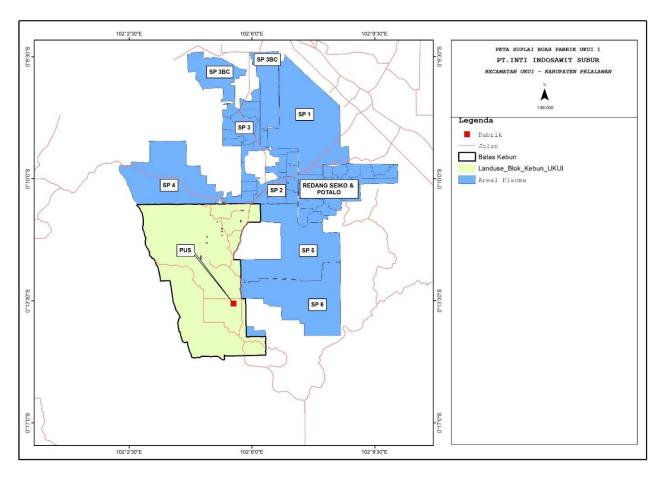


#### **Appendix C: Location Map of Certification Unit and Supply bases**





### **Appendix D: Estate Field Map**





### Appendix E: List of Smallholder Registered and/or sampled

| No  | Name of farmer               | Location (Village)                        | Plot<br>Number | GPS Reference   |                  | Area Summary<br>(Ha)       |                 | Forecasted annual FFB | Date of joining | Smallholder<br>ID |
|-----|------------------------------|---|----------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|     |                              |   |                | Latitude (S)    | Longitude (E)    | Total<br>Certified<br>Area | Planted<br>Area | Production<br>(MT)    |                 |                   |
| KUE | Sumber Bahagia               | ,   |                |                 |                  |                            |                 |                       |                 |                   |
| 1   | Najar                        | Silikuan Hulu                             | 103            | 0° 12' 50.44" S | 102° 6' 15.15" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 2249              |
| 2   | Stevanus Jado                | village, Ukui Sub-<br>District, Pelalawan | 103            | 0° 12' 58.87" S | 102° 6' 52.89" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 2324              |
| 3   | Suhariyadi                   | Regency, Riau                             | 103            | 0° 13' 03.65" S | 102° 6' 43.97" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 2363              |
| 4   | Sunarti                      | Province                                  | 103            | 0° 12' 57.34" S | 102° 6' 41.23" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 2327              |
| 5   | Surip, SE,M.Pd               |   | 103            | 0° 13' 04.20" S | 102° 6' 52.70" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 2364              |
| 6   | Suwandi                      |   | 103            | 0° 12' 55.84" S | 102° 6' 43.84" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 2326              |
| 7   | Karmi                        |   | 103            | 0° 12' 52.25" S | 102° 6' 53.83" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 2261              |
| 8   | Aji                          |   | 125            | 0° 12' 56.84" S | 102° 6' 02.26" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 2339              |
| 9   | Aditya Ibnu<br>Aldiansyah    |   | 125            | 0° 12' 58.08" S | 102° 5′ 52.69″ E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 2342              |
| 10  | Katemin                      |   | 125            | 0° 13' 08.98" S | 102° 6' 19.25" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 2438              |
| 11  | Purwanto                     |   | 125            | 0° 13' 17.53" S | 102° 5' 51.69" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 2452              |
| 12  | Sutarmi                      |   | 125            | 0° 13' 04.48" S | 102° 5' 51.27" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 2347              |
| 13  | Wawan Irmarwanto             |   | 125            | 0° 13' 56.55" S | 102° 6' 56.84" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 2338              |
| 14  | Iswinarto                    |   | 208            | 0° 13' 33.62" S | 102° 7' 29.59" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 4717              |
| 15  | Mardiono                     |   | 208            | 0° 13' 39.44" S | 102° 7' 29.10" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 4751              |
| 16  | Saringat                     |   | 208            | 0° 13' 24.90" S | 102° 7' 11.43" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 4712              |
| 17  | Sugiyoto                     |   | 208            | 0° 12' 57.24" S | 102° 6' 49.27" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 4715              |
| 18  | Johaner Purba                |   | 208            | 0° 13' 30.52" S | 102° 7' 15.02" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 4721              |
| 19  | Muhammad Aziz<br>Arummansyah |   | 280            | 0° 13' 55.57" S | 102° 6' 53.40" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 4787              |
| 20  | Mey Cristine                 |   | 280            | 0° 13' 37.16" S | 102° 7' 05.84" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 4744              |
| 21  | Nur Kholis                   |   | 280            | 0° 13' 55.89" S | 102° 6' 59.63" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 4785              |
| 22  | Sungkem                      |   | 280            | 0° 13' 45.00" S | 102° 7' 18.44" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 4755              |
| 23  | Surtiyah                     |   | 280            | 0° 13' 05.62" S | 102° 7' 02.70" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 4784              |
| 24  | Kapri Yunus                  |   | 280            | 0° 13' 48.96" S | 102° 6' 53.24" E | 2                          | 2               | 25                    | 2020            | 4765              |
| Kud | Bina Usaha Baru              |   |                |                 |                  |                            |                 |                       |                 |                   |
| 1   | Suyatin                      | Bukit Jaya village,                       | 26             | 0°10' 02.27" S  | 102° 7' 05.72" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 615               |
| 2   | Fujiati                      | Ukui Sub-District,<br>Pelalawan Regency,  | 26             | 0° 10' 03.78" S | 102° 7' 12.52" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 616               |
| 3   | Sarju                        | Riau Province                             | 26             | 0° 10' 05.53" S | 102° 7' 05.68" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 620               |
| 4   | Mulyono                      |   | 26             | 0° 09' 55.80" S | 102° 7' 05.85" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 597               |
| 5   | Satijan                      |   | 24             | 0° 10' 13.83" S | 102° 6' 40.01" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 647               |
| 6   | Jumiyo                       |   | 24             | 0° 10' 20.48" S | 102° 6' 40.19" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 676               |
| 7   | Nurdin                       |   | 24             | 0° 10' 17.12" S | 102° 6' 40.11" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 677               |
| 8   | Masria                       |   | 24             | 0° 10' 23.59" S | 102° 6' 40.26" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 694               |
| 9   | Stefanus Supito              |   | 24             | 0° 10' 20.48" S | 102° 6' 40.19" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 693               |
| 10  | Sudarmanto                   |   | 25             | 0° 10' 02.79" S | 102° 6' 58.91" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 621               |



| No  | Name of farmer           | Location (Village)   | Plot<br>Number | GPS Reference    |                   | Area Summary<br>(Ha)       |                 | Forecasted annual FFB | Date of joining | Smallholder<br>ID |
|-----|--------------------------|--|----------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|     |                          |  |                | Latitude (S)     | Longitude (E)     | Total<br>Certified<br>Area | Planted<br>Area | Production<br>(MT)    |                 |                   |
| 11  | Satijan                  |  | 25             | 0° 10' 7.147" S  | 102° 6' 40.108" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 623               |
| 12  | Asngari                  |  | 25             | 0° 10' 10.006" S | 102° 6' 54.011" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 638               |
| 13  | Hartono                  |  | 25             | 0° 10' 13.508" S | 102° 6' 52.924" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 646               |
| 14  | Badri                    |  | 25             | 0° 10' 7.694" S  | 102° 6' 46.307" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 622               |
| 15  | Ruslan                   |  | 28             | 0° 8' 58.971" S  | 102° 6' 21.265" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 1101              |
| 16  | Anwar Febrianto          |  | 28             | 0° 8' 58.971" S  | 102° 6' 21.265" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 1102              |
| 17  | Masrukin                 |  | 28             | 0° 9' 2.333" S   | 102° 6' 21.197" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 1118              |
| 18  | Ardi Wafda               |  | 28             | 0° 9' 2.466" S   | 102° 6' 22.863" E | 2                          | 2               | 60                    | 2017            | 1119              |
| KUE | Sawit Subur              |  |                |                  |                   |                            |                 |                       |                 |                   |
| 1   | Sriyatun                 | Kampung Baru   | 48             | 0º 09' 15.50" S  | 102º 03' 39.81" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1527              |
| 2   | Istianah / Muhtaryo      | village, Ukui Sub-<br>District, Pelalawan                                      | 48             | 0º 09' 20.70" S  | 102° 03' 50.00" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1513              |
| 3   | Nanik Sudarsini          | Regency, Riau  | 48             | 0º 09' 32.26" S  | 102º 04' 05.30" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1493              |
| 4   | Nova Ardiansyah          | Province   | 48             | 0º 09' 42.66" S  | 102º 04' 04.84" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1447              |
| 5   | Sobandi                  |  | 48             | 0° 09' 33.60" S  | 102° 03' 56.80" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1492              |
| 6   | Sugiono                  |  | 48             | 0° 09' 39.00" S  | 102° 04' 00.20" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1462              |
| 7   | Ariyanto                 |  | 49             | 0° 10' 04.20" S  | 102° 04' 14.50" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1458              |
| 8   | Sumakno                  |  | 49             | 0° 09' 51.20" S  | 102° 04' 14.40" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1411              |
| 9   | Suparmin                 |  | 49             | 0º 09' 57.47" S  | 102º 04' 17.80" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1397              |
| 210 | Sutoyo                   |  | 49             | 0º 09' 57.34" S  | 102º 02' 21.26" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1398              |
| 11  | Warsono                  |  | 49             | 0º 09' 42.50" S  | 102º 04' 28.00" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1457              |
| 12  | Slamet                   |  | 50             | 0° 09' 43.10" S  | 102° 02' 49.80" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1442              |
| 13  | Sukidi                   |  | 50             | 0° 09' 56.20" S  | 102° 02' 28.80" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1379              |
| 14  | Sumijah                  |  | 50             | 0º 09' 30.46" S  | 102º 02' 56.19" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1484              |
| 15  | Utui Tatang<br>Aristyana |  | 50             | 0º 09' 43.04" S  | 102º 02' 35.67" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1436              |
| 16  | Uus Usman Hanafi         |  | 51             | 0º 09' 49.70" S  | 102º 02' 59.20" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1418              |
| 17  | Misni                    |  | 51             | 0° 09' 43.10" S  | 102° 02' 56.00" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1444              |
| 18  | Tumijan                  |  | 51             | 0º 09' 55.80" S  | 102º 03' 11.30" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1392              |
| 19  | Susanto                  |  | 51             | 0º 10' 02.79" S  | 102º 03' 04.97" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1367              |
| 20  | Suparno                  |  | 51             | 0º 09' 49.78" S  | 102º 03' 05.39" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1417              |
| 21  | Aman Suratman            |  | 51             | 0º 10' 02.80" S  | 102º 03' 05.00" E | 2                          | 2               | 50                    | 2019            | 1366              |
| KUE | ) Karya Bersama          |  |                |                  |                   |                            |                 |                       |                 |                   |
| 1   | Inan                     | Air Emas village,<br>Ukui Sub-District,<br>Pelalawan Regency,<br>Riau Province | 1              | 0° 09' 28.45" S  | 102° 6' 53.18" E  | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 843               |
| 2   | Sutarman                 |  | 1              | 0° 09' 31.67" S  | 102° 6' 52.99" E  | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 846               |
| 3   | Kariman                  |  | 1              | 0° 09' 45.01" S  | 102° 6' 46.63" E  | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 853               |
| 4   | Lasiman                  |  | 1              | 0° 09' 22.29" S  | 102° 6' 46.88" E  | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 826               |
| 5   | Matnur                   | 1  | 1              | 0° 09' 25.56" S  | 102° 6' 46.96" E  | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 834               |
| 6   | Yahman                   | 1  | 1              | 0° 10' 23.82" S  | 102° 5' 42.58" E  | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 47                |
| 7   | Endang                   |  | 1              | 0° 09' 21.94" S  | 102° 6' 53.33" E  | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 827               |



| No | Name of farmer   | Location (Village) | Plot<br>Number | GPS Reference   |                   | Area Summary<br>(Ha)       |                 | Forecasted annual FFB | Date of joining | Smallholder<br>ID |
|----|------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|    |                  |                    |                | Latitude (S)    | Longitude (E)     | Total<br>Certified<br>Area | Planted<br>Area | Production<br>(MT)    |                 | .5                |
| 8  | Sukimin          |                    | 1              | 0° 09' 20.94" S | 102° 07' 00.00" E | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 828               |
| 9  | Hadi Sutrisno    |                    | 13             | 0° 08' 55.85" S | 102° 06' 21.11" E | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 271               |
| 10 | Joko Santoso     |                    | 13             | 0° 08' 49.33" S | 102° 06' 14.26" E | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 270               |
| 11 | Pujiono          |                    | 13             | 0° 08' 52.38" S | 102° 06' 14.32" E | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 269               |
| 12 | Suyana           |                    | 13             | 0° 08' 46.08" S | 102° 06' 14.05" E | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 257               |
| 13 | Tugino           |                    | 13             | 0° 08' 36.34" S | 102° 06' 20.92" E | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 238               |
| 14 | Parmi            |                    | 13             | 0° 08' 39.74" S | 102° 06' 21.06" E | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 237               |
| 15 | Rakiyo           |                    | 13             | 0° 08' 36.82" S | 102° 06' 27.13" E | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 239               |
| 16 | Saimin           |                    | 13             | 0° 08' 43.20" S | 102° 06' 14.20" E | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 253               |
| 17 | Didik Supriyanto |                    | 14             | 0° 08' 52.38" S | 102° 06' 14.32" E | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 279               |
| 18 | Kliwon           |                    | 14             | 0° 08' 55.27" S | 102° 06' 14.29" E | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 277               |
| 19 | Rokhani          |                    | 14             | 0° 08' 52.38" S | 102° 06' 14.32" E | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 278               |
| 20 | Suparno          |                    | 14             | 0° 09' 02.33" S | 102° 06' 21.20" E | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 297               |
| 21 | Sriyadi          |                    | 14             | 0° 09' 02.58" S | 102° 06' 27.37" E | 2                          | 2               | 0                     | 2021            | 284               |
|    |                  |                    | •              |                 | Total             | 168                        | 168             | N/A                   | N/A             | N/A               |

Note: smallholders sampled in this audit.



#### **Appendix F: List of Abbreviations**

a.i. Active Ingredient

BOD Biochemical Oxygen Demand

CB Certification Bodies

CHRA Chemical Health Risk Assessment COD Chemical Oxygen Demand

CPO Crude Palm Oil

CSPO Certified Sustainable Palm Oil
CSPKO Certified Sustainable Palm Kernel Oil

EFB Empty Fruit Bunch

EHS Environmental, Health and Safety
EIA Environmental Impact Assessment
EMS Environmental Management System

FFB Fresh Fruit Bunch

FPIC Free, Prior, Informed and Consent

GAP Good Agricultural Practice

GHG Greenhouse Gas

GMP Good Manufacturing Practice
GPS Global Positioning System
HCV High Conservation Value
IPM Integrated Pest Management

IP Identity Preserved

IS - CSPO
 Independent Smallholder Certified Sustainable Palm Oil
 IS - CSPKO
 Independent Smallholder Certified Sustainable Palm Kernel Oil
 Independent Smallholder Certified Sustainable Palm Kernel Expeller

ISCC International Sustainable Carbon Certification

ISS Independent Smallholder Standard

LD50 Lethal Dose for 50 sample

MB Mass Balance

MSDS Material Safety Data Sheet

MT Metric Tones
OER Oil Extraction Rate

OSH Occupational Safety and Health

PK Palm Kernel
PKO Palm Kernel Oil
POM Palm Oil Mill

POME Palm Oil Mill Effluent

PPE Personal Protective Equipment
RSPO Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil

P&C Principles & Criteria

RTE Rare, Threatened or Endangered species SCCS Supply Chain Certification Standard

SEIA Social & Environmental Impact Assessment

SIA Social Impact Assessment SOP Standard Operating Procedure